## MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

No. XXXVII.]

FOR OCTOBER, 1798.

[VOL. VI.

The Numbers of this Work which were out of print being now reprinted, complete Sets, in Five Volumes, or any single Number or Volume, may be had of any Bookseller in the British Dominions.

Communications on any Subject of a practical or useful Nature, or relative to any Matters of Fact, are always thankfully received, and should be addressed, post-paid, to Mr. Phillips, No. 71, St. Paul's Church Yard, London.

#### ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

Zine for March 1798, in which I find you have been so obliging as to infert the sketch I sent you of some of my arguments in defence of the exploded doctrine of phlogiston, and against the universally prevalent one of the decomposition of water, I hope you will not object to a few more articles of the same kind, in which I shall endeavour to be as concise as I possibly can.

If it be the water that is decomposed in procuring fixed and inflammable air from charcoal, by means of steam, and if water consists of oxygen and hydrogen, in the proportion of 85 parts of the former to 15 of the latter, they must be found in the same proportion in the result of the experiment. Again, fixed air is said to consist of 28 parts of charcoal and 72 of oxygen, and the inflammable air that is procured in this process, is said to consist of hydrogen and a little of the charcoal, without any oxygen.

But I have shewn, that by a slow supply of water, the whole of any quantity of it is expended without producing any fixed air at all; the whole produce being that kind of inflammable air which is said to contain no oxygen. Consequently, according to this experiment, there is no oxygen at all in water. It consists of hydrogen only.

In the second volume of the new edition of my "Observations on Air," (p. 284.) I observe, that "when I had no more water than was sufficient for the production of the air, there was never any sensible quantity of uncombined fixed air mixed with the inflammable air from the charcoal. This was particularly the case when I produced air by means of a burning lens in an exhausted receiver, or in an earthen retort, with the application of an intense heat.

This is not my affertion only. It is MONTHLY MAG. NO. XXXVII.

confirmed by Mr. Watts, whose accuracy no person will call in question. "It has been observed," he says, "by Dr. Priestley, and confirmed by my experience, that when much water passed in the form of steam, there is much fixed air formed; but little or none when the water is admitted so sparingly that no steam reaches the refrigeratory." See his Description of a Pneumatical Apparatus, subjoined to Dr. Beddoes's "Considerations on the Medicinal Use of Factitious Airs." p. 34.

When I made the experiment here referred to, I supposed that heavy inflammable air contained fixed air in a combined state, because fixed air is found when it is decomposed with pure air. But I am now satisfied that this fixed air is produced in the process, by the union of the two kinds of air. That this must be so in some cases, is evident, because the fixed air so procured is heavier than all the inflammable air employed.

The reason why more fixed air is produced when the supply of water is copious, is, I presume, because more water is necessary to the constitution of fixed than of inflammable air.

2. From this experiment with charcoal, it would appear that water confifts wholly of hydrogen; but from another that I made with terra ponderofa aërata, it will appear to confift wholly of oxygen. For when water in the form of steam is made to pass over this substance in a red heat, nothing but the purest fixed air is procured, without any inflammable air at all.

These experiments favour my general hypothesis, that water is the basis of all kinds of air, and that without it no kind of air can be procured. In some cases, as perhaps the light inslammable air, it may constitute all that can be ascertained by gravity. And notwithstanding the great use that the French chemists make of scales and weights, they do not pretend to weigh either their calorique, or light;

light; and why may not pholgiston escape their researches, when they employ the fame instruments in the investigation.

3. When mercury is revived from red precipitate in inflammable air, it has been said that the pure air from this substance, uniting with the inflammable air that disappears, forms water. But befides that I find no fufficient quantity of water when the experiment is made over mercury, it is evident, from my late experiments, that neither water, nor any thing else, is formed by it; fince it is found diffused through the inflammable air that is left, and has more than once occasioned an explosion of the vessel in which the experiment is made, to the no small danger of the operator. I have, however, sometimes stopped the process, in order to examine the state of the air; and on comparing the quantity of the infiammable air that had disappeared, and that of the pure air diffused through it, I find, by an easy method of computation, that an ounce of mercury revived in this manner, absorbs not less than 362 cunce measures of inflammable air, which is more than the same quanity of lead or bismuth require. Of the former I have revived an ounce with 108 ounce meafures of the inflammable air, and of the latter with 185.

Now fince the same precipitate may be revived in a glass vessel with a red heat without any addition, and the mercury so revived cannot be distinguished from that which has imbibed the great quantity of inflammable air above-mentioned, the philosopher has only the choice of those two dissiculties; viz. that the precipitate attracts phlogiston through the hot glass, or that the addition of so much inflammable air, or something contained in it, and essential to it, makes no sensable

change in its properties.

In these experiments I found no fixed air in the water over which the process was made, though at other times I have found some: but this is not very extraordinary, since I have sufficiently proved that fixed air does consist of an union of pure air, and inflammable air, though I have not ascertained the circumstances on which this union is always formed.

By inferting these articles in your very valuable publication, you will oblige,

Northumberland, J. PRIESTLEY.
Aug. 22, 1798.

P. S. In the fourth column of the article in March you have printed ensure instead of conjume.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

Doubt not but a variety of persons, eager to fix their opinions concerning the medicinal power of gaffes, have accufed me of tardiness in the establishment of the Pneumatic Institution. No accufation however could be worfe founded. I have never ceased to exert myself to bring the defign to bear; but it is obvious that I had two ferious difficulties to overcome. Had I begun without a certain fund, or without a superintendant qualified to conduct the enquiry, I should have failed altogether, and done a lafting injury to a good cause; supposing (what I firmly believe) that mankind can be benefited by endeavours of this nature.

The sum subscribed is adequate to many trials. I hope the sum collected will not fall far short of that subscribed. It is possible that some persons forbear to contribute till they see the institution on soot: The addition of 1000l. or 2000l. at most, would probably enable us to complete the present object, that is, to bring out decisive results, whether savourable or otherwise. Should any of your readers be disposed to yield us pecuniary afsistance, they would find an account open at the house of Thomas Coutts, Esq. banker, Strand; or they may forward

their contributions to me.

The difficulty respecting a superintendant was much the greater of the two; but in my judgment it is most completely overcome. A young man, endowed with talents for experimental refearches at least equal to any person I have ever known, has at my earnest solicitation confented to undertake this most difficult charge. The subscribers who have most interested themselves in promoting the delign, approve my choice; and with the rest I am willing to pledge my whole credit upon it. After a very frort time, no one will need to rely on my judgment. Mr. DAVY has completed a course of experiments on the chemistry of light and heat, which will appear in the first volume of the West-country Contributions, and will, I think, go far towards fettling many important points belonging to this abstruse subject. All imaginable means to fecure authenticity and publicity shall be employed; I shall describe in a separate paper fuch as occur to me, and those which others may fuggest we shall wil-The city of Bristol and lingly adopt. its populous neighbourhood, will, we hope, afford an ample supply of patients.

Cifion, Oct. 9. THO. BZDDOBS.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine. SIR,

THE land tax which has hitherto been granted annually, having been made perpetual from the 25th of March next, the time when the annual act passed in the beginning of the last session will expire, it is natural to enquire into the advantages likely to arise from the adoption of a meafure, which formerly would have been strenuously opposed, on principles now thought of little importance, in comparison with any pecuniary advantage

to the state or to individuals.

When Mr. PITT introduced the project into parliament, it was not for the purpose of providing for the interest of a new loan, but with the view of facilitating the raising of future loans, by abforbing a large quantity of the stock at present in the market, and thus raising the current price; while at the same time it would be attended with an increase of revenue. This at least was the minister's avowed object, and he estimated that it would be the means of redeeming, or taking out of the market, So,000,000l. of flock; but it appears that this estimate is too high, even if the plan can be fully carried into execution without any alteration of the present terms, which is very improbable. The tax cannot be fairly stated to produce on an average more than 1,900,000l. per ann. and if one half is redeemed by perions interested in the land, so much three per cent. Hock must be transferred as will produce an annuity of 1,045,000l. and for the other half purchased by perions not interested, the stack transferred must produce an annuity of 1,140,000l. making together 2,185,000l. per ann. and the capital of stock transferred, 72,833,3331. 6s. 8d. This appears to be the greatest extent of its operation that can be expected; for if the plan were to fucceed, it is probable that the principal part would be purchased by persons interested in the land, and if more than half was purchased by such persons, the capital of stock transferred must be proportionably less than the amount I have stated. In order to form a just idea of the permanent effect that the redemption of such a portion of stock would have, it should be recollected, that it is only about a fixth part more than the amount of the new stock created last year would have appeared, had the loyalty loan been made m three per cents.

The measure may be thought of confiderable importance at present for supporting the credit of the public funds, by keeping up their price; and if fully carried into execution, it would certainly produce an addition to the revenue; but this gain to the revenue is evidently a lofs to individuals, who transfer a fixed annuity in order to be released from the payment of an anmity of less amount, when they might pay the latter regularly out of the former, and retain the furplus. Thus, in order to redeem 201: land-tax. the capital of three per cents, which must be transferred, is 733l. 6s. 8d. produc-ing 22l. per annum. But if a person purchases only 666l. 13s. 4d. stock, and keeps it in his own hands, appropriating the dividend to the payment of his landtax, to which it is just equal, it is obvious he faves 66l. 13s. 4d. stock. In the case of persons purchasing the tax who are not interested in the land, the loss to the individual is doubled, and may be fet in a still clearer view: such persons, for 201. land tax must transfer 8001. three per cents. which, if bought at 50, makes the interest the tax pays them for their money exactly five per cent. whereas the stock transferred produced them exactly fix per cent. and the only inducement which there appears to be for relinquishing this difference of interest is a preference of the fecurity of a tax upon land, to the revenues on which the public funds depend, though many persons will be inclined to doubt the justness or propriety of any fuch distinction.

One of your correspondents, p. 18, expresses a doubt with respect to the succels of the scheme, and his doubts are likely to be increased, by the great number of landholders who are totally at a lofs to discover the advantages which it is supposed to offer to them. What these advantages are, I would willingly state, in order to enable others to form a fair judgment on the subject, but I can dilcover none, except the possibility that as estates generally increase in value the less they are incumbered; fuch as are thus exonerated from the tax, may, upon fale, produce a greater difference beyond the price they would otherwise have fold at, than the fum paid at prefent for the tax would then amount to; and the supposition that some may prefer an increase of the nett income of their estates to a somewhat greater income arising in part from a different fource.

OA. 12, 1798.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine. SIR,

S you have announced the oppor-L tunity of feeing the planets Mercury and Venus, perhaps you will be pleased to accept this account of their appearance.

I looked for them on the 7th without

fuccess, the sky being cloudy.

On the 8th, at half past four, the Moon and Venus role nearly together, and almost due east. The Moon was then so near her conjunction (being only 31 hours distant from it), that the exhibited no phase; but appeared a small brilliant planet, though less luminous than Venus. To the telescope (a reflector with a power of about 60) the Moon was a beautiful thread of light in her lower circumference, a little oblique to the horizon, and finely falcated; so that the cusps vanishing in a point were distinctly seen. Venus was entirely lucid; of a golden coloured light; ill defined from extreme brilliancy, and gibbous. Mercury I faw \* not; his light, probably, being obscured by the vicinity of the rays of the Moon and Venus. Venus continued to be apparent till about a quarter before fix: a little after fix she had ceased to be so.

On Friday, the 11th, I again faw Vemus, about a quarter before fix in the

morning; but not Mercury.

This morning, about two minutes before five, (12th Oat. 16 h. 58' apparent time) I saw Venus very brilliant indeed, about 5 degrees above the horizon, and nearly 2 degrees fouth of the east. About 18 minutes after, Mercury was also visible, below Venus, and a little east of her; Mercury being then almost exactly east.

They had both a fine golden light; both gibbous, and ill defined: Mercury with fomewhat of a redder tint. Any planets of less splendour than these now are, would have been very red and hazy fo near the horizon. Mercury was then very visible to the eye; by which, indeed, (through a green glass) I first found him. In about 15 or 20 minutes, Mercury, though still visible to the telescope, became very indiffinct to the eye, being loft nearly in the increasing twilight. Venus remained very brilliant, and still far from well defined.

The appearance of Mercury is so rare, that I do not recollect to have feen him above once before, (then emerging from an occultation by the Moon) except as a spot in transiting the fun's disk.

There is hope, however, if the weather

25th and 26th of December, (the latter being his day of greatest elongation) between four and five in the evening, between the bright star in Aquila and the tail of Sagittarius. He will be then almost duly south-west.

And between the 13th and the 19th of December, about half past seven in the morning, Venus may be expected to be feen then distinctly falcated, being within about feventeen days of her superior conjunction, and toward fouth-east by east, between Serpentarius and Sagittarius.

I must observe, that I was rather furprized to find a lunated or crescent-like appearance of Mercury and Venus, indicated in the notice of their expected phænomena at this time. It is necessarily not the appearance of either when at or near their greatest elongation. Mercury is now at it; and Venus is still too distant from her conjunction to assume it distinetly, for I think some weeks to come.

I know not whether it be requifite to observe, that in looking for Saturn, (then with an altitude of nearly 60 degrees fouth fouth-east) at near five this morning, I was struck with an appearance not far from the famous Nebula in the Prasepe Cancri, of a kind of filamentous light, diffused over a space of some minutes: whether cometary, or not, I pretend not from one observation to deter-

SOLAR HALO.

There is at this time (12 02. 23 h. 25 min. 13 Oct. 11 h. 25 comm. time) nearly a complete and beautifully-coloured Halo round the Sun, the preceding limb of which is nearly on the meridian. From this its radius (and diameter confequently) may be pretty nearly collected. It is very even, and in breadth about 30 min. Therm. 49 in the shade-Wind west—Bar. 304—Sky generally free from clouds, but hazy in fouth and west.

A very permanent Halo, which lasted above two hours, I faw near the time of the vernal equinox, nearly fimilar in magnitude and phænomena to this.

Trofton, near Bury, Oct. 13, 1798.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

T is a question itil unacted by practitioners who have employed the T is a question still undetermined by Refuscitative art, how far it is proper to exhibit an emetic in cases of suspended action of the vital principle from drownshould then be as fine as now, of a very ing. I own myself that I am much prefine opportunity of feeing him on the judiced in favour of this practice, not becaule

because I have been so fortunate myself as to restore life, in a case, where my first attention was directed towards rousing the powers of the stomach by exciting vomiting: but for the most obvious reasons, which I shall presently explain.

The Royal Humane Society did me the honour of prefenting me with a medal, at their last annual court of directors, for a fuccessful and extraordinary case. In the directions published by the Society for the recovery of drowned persons, we are strictly forbidden the practice of giving vomits, because it is known that emetics fuddenly weaken the powers of life, as is manifest from the fickness, feebleness of pulse, and general debility which constantly accompany their operation. These effects the learned Doctor Fothergill observes in his " New Inquiry into the Sufpension of Vital-action," probably overbalance any advantage that otherwife might accrue from the general concussion. Emetics therefore he adds, "but ill fuit with the intention of restoring animation." I thall just relate the case before alluded to, and make fuch obfervations as the nature of that case sug-

Ann Blake aged 13 years, attempted to deftroy herfelf by drowning in a tub of water. She had remained in the water above a quarter of an hour, and just as she was taken out, I came to her assistance. She was to all appearance dead; there was no pulfation either in the temporal artery or at the wrist; her body was cold and motionless, and her face livid. After having the body well rubbed, and volatiles applied to the wrists, temples, breast, &c. it occurred to me, knowing from experiments that the Itomach retained the vital principle long after it has ceafed in all other parts of the fystem, that the intentions should be directed towards calling it into action: accordingly I gave her by spoonfulls a folution of the oxyd of zinc in water, which with difficulty I got down the throat, owing to a firong contraction of the epiglottis. In about ten minutes the body became convulfed, a large quantity of water was ejected from the Itomach; the muscles of the jaw which before were rigid, now became relaxed, and the heart pulfated; the lungs were inflated, and when the could swallow, a cordial volatile draught was given her. By the next morning she was quite reco-

If we consider the general shock which emetics give to the system, and the great probability there is of immediately stimulating the heart by the disengagement of oxygen-gas in the stomach, I think we are fully warranted in having recourse to fuch powerful aids. I will grant in cases of congestions in the blood-vessels of the brain, by the imprudent administration of vomits, there are fome instances recorded, where their use in cases of suspended animation has been attended with fatal consequences. I am at present engaged in purfuing a feries of experiments, which when completed, will throw more light on the subject: and it will be the pride of my life to employ my leifure hours to those enquiries, which can lend to any discoveries that can ultimately tend to abbreviate the catalogue of human maladies. I am, your obliged, &c.

Ely Place, Holborn, Oct. 18, 1798. CHARLES BROWN.

For the Monthly Magazine.

PRESENT STATE OF THE MANUFAC-TURES OF FRANCE.

HE manufactures of France refemble the ruins of a magnificent building, whose foundations have failed, and which has fallen in upon itself. In the interior parts of the country, and in the cities which were formerly the most flourishing, are seen the effects of the revolutional shocks, and the consequences of the most obstinate and deeply-felt war that ever defolated France. Except fome few articles produced at Lyons, manufactures are every where reduced to the lowest state, without a hope of rising again. There is a universal dearth of workmen and materials. No permanent attention can be beltowed on commerce and the mechanic arts until the return of peace; and there is nothing but a well-established internal tranquillity which can gradually bring them back to their former state. All the enterprises in which active and industrious individuals engage, even at Paris, under the eye and the protection of government, and with all the encouragement held out by the public fpirit of the national institutions, are in reality nothing more than effays, which excite hopes, indeed, for futurity, but which languish at present under a multitude of difficulties.

OLIVIER has a manufactory of porcelain in the Fauxbourg St. Antoine: it was first established by his father, has already continued sixty years, but has been considerably enlarged and improved by the present proprietor. Every species of pottery pottery is there fabricated, from the coarfest to the most elegant kinds. glazing of the latter is fine and finooth. and the colours are beautiful; but there is still room for improvement in the forms; and the most zealous attention is difplayed in endeavours to give them that lightness of shape, and elegance of contour, which have hitherto given a diffinguished pre-eminence to the English pottery. OLIVIER is very fuccessful in his unitations of Etruscan vases, as well for the substance as for the colouring. The veffels, framed of a metallic earth extracted from a mine near Paris, are light, bear the fire, and are fold at a moderate price. OLIVIER prepares also a compolition which very nearly approaches the basaltes in colour, weight, solidity, and found. He has produced small caryatides of that composition, which have the additional merit of tafteful defign and just proportions. This manufactory will at some future day become, to France and to foreign countries, what Wedgwood's formerly was before its decline. At present it is deltitute of the necessary means to keep it in active employment. The works bespoken proceed slowly, for want of hands.

A Scot, of the name of O'RELLY, who has within a few years established a glassmanufactory, executes all the finest works that have hitherto diffinguished that branch in England. His glafs resembles the English in brightness, polish, and clearneis: the forms are as beautiful, and the engraving furpasses that of the English gials. O'RELLY is one of the most accomplished artists in this last particular; and never has the art of engraving on glass been carried to a higher degree of perfection. He cuts entire historic subsects on vales, cups, ewers, of the most elegant antique forms; and, like the most Ckilful engraver, gives a finish to the drawing of the naked figure, to the folds of the drapery, and even the expression of the countenance. He places and finishes, with equal taste in the selection as lightness in the execution, borders of arabetques or of antique ornaments. He has produced ewers ornamented with detached figures from Herculaneum, and with groups of dancing-women and muficians; and vales representing Bacchanatians, Fauns, Nymphs, and Satyrs. The cutting of one of these vales requires a week's labour, because O'RELLY has not yet formed more than one pupil in that branch; of course, they bear a con-Ederable price; that of a well finished

ewer is from ten to twelve louis-d'ors, The proprietor of this fine manufactory, which is fituate in the quarter of the Invalids, has constructed a conical melting. furnace on a new plan, which is fiftyeight feet in diameter at the base, and three hundred feet high: but he cannot

procure workmen.

A German, named DIHL, has a porcelain manufactory on the Boulevard du Temple, which rivals and even furpaffes that of Seve. Whatever difference exists between the productions of these two manufactories is decidedly in favour of the former, in the whiteness and solidity of the composition, the liveliness of the colours, and the brilliancy of the gilding. The individual figures are extremely beautiful, as well as the affemblage of the groups. The forms of the veffels, of whatever kind, are remarkable for tafte and lightness, and the paintings excellent. His extensive warehouses are richly furnished, and exhibit no symptoms either of a scarcity of workmen or a want of fale. This branch of manufacture was one of those which formerly enjoyed peculiar privileges, and whose productions were honoured with the name of a prince, as " porcelain of Montieur," " porcelain of the count d'Artois," &c. Since the abolition of the privileges enjoyed by the manufactory at Seve, which was conducted on the king's account, that of DIHL has been confiderably enlarged, and carried to greater perfection.

Another manufactory, that heretofore belonged to the court, and was in a molt flourishing state—that of the Gobelins is not at present in so high activity as it has been some little time back; the workmen being reduced to one half their former number. The store-rooms, neverthelefs, are still richly furnished with beautiful tapeftries; and the works continue to be profecuted, though not on the former extensive scale; a few looms only being employed in working after good original paintings by French artilts, and copies from those of the famous matters of the Italian school. is under the direction of the minister for

the home department,

The tannery of SEGUIN has become famous by the recent discovery of a new mode of preparing leather, which is very advantageous, and extremely quick in its operation. The usual mode which has hitherto prevailed in the other tanneries confifts in the different processes of previous washing, taking off the flesh, swelling the leather, and tanning it. In the previous process of washing the hides, SEGUIN deviates from the general practice: with him, they are not, as elfewhere, thrown in a confused heap into the water, but hang separate from each other, and extended perpendicularly, in order that both fides may equally imbibe the moisture. To take off the hair, the hide is hung in a vat full of lime-water; and, as the lime naturally fubfides to the bottom of the veffel, the water is frequently stirred, that it may constantly remain impregnated with the particles of lime, and that its action may be duly exerted on the hide. This operation requires eight days. SEGUIN has discovered that, when a small quantity of fulphuric acid is mixed in the water which has already been employed in this procefs, it renews and even increases its activity.

The process of swelling the leather is completed in twenty-four hours. hides, cleaned from all adhering portions of flesh, are sunk in vats filled with water which is impregnated with a fitteen-hundredth, or from that to a thou-

fandth part, of fulphuric acid.

In tanning the leather, SEGUIN has rejected the common method of laying the hides in pits. He first plunges them in water impregnated with tan; and, after having repeated this immersion, he adds a new liquor, whose strength is between the eleventh and twelfth degrees of the zerometer, such as is employed for the liquefaction of falts. The operation of this tan is very expeditious. The hides are at first soaked in a weak solution of tan, which only operates on their outer furface, and afterwards by degrees in a stronger tan. By this process the soalleather is tanned in from fourteen to fixteen days; and SEGUIN has often completed his operation in fix or eight. The hides are then dried in the usual manner. As the vamp-leather is not subjected to the process of swelling, it is tanned in three or four days.

It was long believed that the effect of the tan was only to aftringe and confolidate the fibres of the hide, which had been relaxed by the preceding operations: but SEGUIN has discovered that the tan contains a peculiar element, which spontaneously dissolves in the water, but which afterwards penetrates into the pores of the leather, there acquires confiftency, and becomes thenceforward indiffoluble even to water itself. He remarked the effect of this amalgamation in glue, which, being first precipitated by that element,

becomes indiffoluble in hot water. After fuch amalgamation, the leather ceases to be dissoluble.

The refult of these observations affords room to hope that a diminution may take place in the confumption of oak-bark, and that many other vegetable substances may be found, of which infutions may be used in tanning. Their aptness for the purpose may be discovered, if infusions of their poffets the fame property of precipitating glue.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

IF any of your medical correspondents A will (through the medium of your very entertaining Magazine) favour the writer with their opinion of the effect of Rolemary (used as tea) on the human constitution, they will confer an obligation on your constant reader and great admirer,

Aldermanbury, W. H.

Oct. 18, 1798.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

N. has, in your last Magazine, again A. brought forward the " Summary View of the Doctrines," &c. published by the fociety of Friends; and maintains that in it they acknowledge and affert the divinity of Jesus Christ, because they say, in scriptural language, that " Christ is the power of God unto falvation." This passage, corrected as it is in the " Sammary View," must feem inserted with an intent to explain, or define, their idea of Christ's divinity: and if the explanation were univerfally adopted by the fociety, I should, without hesitation, conclude as formerly (No. xxxi. p. 328,) of that the Quakers do not, like orthodox believers, confider the word of God, the Son, the Messiah, the Mediator, as a person, but merely as an attribute of the Deity, viz. his power exerted in a particular direction, or to a particular end.

It would, on the fame view, be deducible, that the fociety of Friends agreed with the Socinians in their leading tenet: (I did not fay tenets, as I. N.'s pottfcript feems to infinuate) and must rank with other Unitarians, @ Deifts of revelation.

It appears, however, from the observations of W. F. and of Eutheates, (Monthly Magazine for July and August) that the Friends, individually, do not adopt any fuch principle from the " Summary View," nor from any established creed, respecting the subject in question: but it seems a general sentiment among them to reject the trinitarian doctrine. Eutheates fays, " The Quakers do most assuredly acknowledge the divinity of Christ, since they believe that he is co-eternal with the father—that, in the beginning was the word, and the word was with God, and the word was God."

If this is to be depended upon as the most general opinion of the fociety, we must certainly no longer consider Friends as Deifts under revelation. They would then belong to a rank of christians almost unknown at the present day, and from acknowledging only two persons in the divinity, might be called Binarians. Through conversations had with several thinking Friends, fince my first letter, I am convinced that the information of Eutheates is well-founded; and learn that the Binarian hypothesis prevails among them very extensively, though they take no pains to avow or enforce it, either publicly or privately. I observe also in the works of Fox, Barclay, &c. that these ancient Friends use the expressions " Spirit of God," and " Spirit of Christ," as fynonymous; but, that they never personity the Holy Spirit. In conformity with the more general fentiments of the fociety, the committee, in republishing the "Summary View," should therefore omit, or modify the Scripture text superadded to their avowal of Christ's divinity, which has mitted many readers, being confidered as an elucidation of the previous statement; and has caused the Friends to be ranked as Socinians, Deilts, &c.

If we conclude that most of the members of the fociety are Binarians, this circumstance must certainly be added to their peculiarities, as they would, perhaps, stand alone in their belief. Would it then hurt their feelings to be informed that the opinion prevalent among them, has been anathematized as heretical and damnable, by a general council? I apprehend it would not. The fecond council of Nice probably did not find the Binarian hypothesis adopted at the time, but forelaw that it might readily branch out from the doctrine of the Semi-Arians, and determined to anticipate the mischief.

G. W's candid and well-written animadvertions on the Quakers, (Monthly Magazine for August last) deserve to be noticed, and I think might be fatisfactorily answered; but would rather invite to this undertaking some active and intelligent member of the fociety.

Hermitage, Oct. 12, 1798.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

R. WISE's observations, in your Magazine for September, are very analogous to S. E.'s, and feem to have no better foundation. He fays, "I was not known to them by the name of Jehovah," does not fignify that they knew not the name: but that they knew not the thing promised in that name; at least, not in

any confpicuous degree.

Now, if the most plain and direct affertions are to be thus evaded, or done away, how can we depend upon any thing faid in the Scriptures? However, before Mr. W's ideas are canvassed, we must expect some proofs, or decisive texts, in favour of what he has advanced. Mere gratis dicta, unsupported either by direct or collateral evidence, only ferve to flew the nakedness of the land. Would Mr. Wise, in all difficult passages of Holy Writ, distort the sense of terms usually received, and extract from the words whatever meaning he thinks proper? Does he not fee the confequences which must follow, if such a mode of interpretation were generally admitted?

Mr. W. has further afferted, that " Eli-Shaddai" is most properly a " name of Essence:" whereas "Jehowah was a name of distinction, respecting God's promise to be peculiarly the God of Ifrael." But, if he will take the trouble to examine, with care, the Jewish Doctors, to whom he has referred, or confult the authorities quoted in "Buxtorf's Hebrew Lexicon," he may foon be convinced of his error.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE trustees of Coward's fund having taken no notice of the challenge which appeared in your Miscellany some months ago, and your correspondent not having, according to promife, given an account of the diffolution of the Northampton academy; if, among your numerous readers, any one that is duly qualified will give some account of that extraordinary event, that the young men may be judged according to their merits, and not, as they now are, condemned without a hearing, by the prejudices of one party, or wholly acquitted by the prejudices of the other; it will be esteemed a favour by many of your readers, and among others by your's, &c.

A FRIEND to JUSTICE.

08.8, 1798.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

T has at all times been fo common an A artifice of party to stigmatize its adverfaries by some opprobrious name, that particular examples of the fact may be deemed unworthy of notice. Yet, where individuals actually fuffer from the impudent licentiousness with which this is done, and obnoxious ideas are affociated in the public mind which have not the least real connexion, some appeal to truth and reason, on the part of the injured, is natural, if not necessary. I conceive this at present to be the case with respect to the charge of Jacobinism, so industriously brought forward on all occasions, by a certain fet of writers, against all who difapprove of the measures of ministers, however differing from each other in political principles, and however free the greater part may be from any deligns which can justify such an imputation.

Every one acquainted with the history of the French Revolution must know, that a club called the Jacobins, from the place of their meeting in Paris, connected with a number of others throughout the kingdom, openly attempted to overcome the legal representatives of the nation, to overturn a constitution established by general consent, and to involve every thing in anarchy and confusion, that no obstacle might exist to their schemes. The essence of Jacobinism, according to its true sig-

nification, then is-

To hold that a majority may lawfully be governed by a minority, upon the pretext of the public good:

To pay no regard to the will of the pation, as declared by those who have been fairly delegated for the purpose:

To scruple no means, however base or violent, to compass a political end:

To consider absolute anarchy, and the destruction of all natural and civil rights, as a cheap purchase for speculative improvements in a constitution.

I am fure I have no objection that every man in this kingdom, who avows, either in word or action, these principles, should by name be exposed as a Jacobin to the hatred and suspicion of his fellowcitizens.

But it is not facobinism to maintain-

That government was instituted for the good of the many, not the emolument of the few:

That there at all times exists, in the majority of a political society, a right of making such alterations in their form of government, as upon mature deliberation MONTHLY MAG. NO. XXXVII.

they shall think conducive to the public welfare:

That privileged bodies derive all title to their privileges from the confent and advantage of the whole:

That, therefore, wars and public burdens for the particular interest of those

bodies are a public injustice.

That a friend of mankind may wish well to the cause of liberty all over the globe, without waiting for the permission of his own partial or prejudiced countrymen.

Finally, Republicanism, the spirit of which is, in fact, the very essence of every thing free in political constitutions, is not Jacobinism, but the very reverse.

These principles, in contempt and defiance of all calumnious appellations, I

shall ever be ready to avow, as

An ENGLISHMAN.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE first principle of every good government ought to be to prevent crimes; and those laws which are framed for this purpose, are far more beneficial than those which inslict punishment upon the offenders.

The great extent of the commerce of this country, and the facility with which it is carried on, gives great opportunities to those who have been guilty of theft to dispose of the property, and may in a degree be confidered as a temptation to commit it; whether this might in any confi-'derable degree be removed without laying too great reftrictions upon trade, is a matter that may admit of some doubt .- Several instances have occurred within these few years, of clerks to merchants and bankers absconding with considerable property, particularly in Bills, many of which have been negotiated with different tradefmen for goods, before the account of the theft could be made public, or in places where the particulars of it had not reached: in some of these instances the persons losing the Bills have indemnified the drawers and Acceptors of them on refufing to pay them, in order to trace the Bills back to the person who stole them; but they are feldom traced further than to fome tradefman or manufacturer who proves (or pretends to prove) that he gave value for them, to some person he knew not; in those cases where it has been tried, it has always (unlefs fome fuspicious circumftances have attended it) been given in favour of the person so taking the Bills. I do not pretend to arraign thefe decifions, 2 I

accisions, nevertheless there is a difficulty that has arisen in my mind respecting them, which has never been fatisfactorily answered; viz. how a person taking a Bill under these circumstances can have a legal right to it from another who had no such right to it himself?—But allowing these decisions to be perfectly right and legal, might not the law in this case be amended by enacting that any person taking a Bill of a stranger must take the consequences of that Bill, should it prove to have been stolen. To this it may be objected that it would very much cramp trade, especially what was done at public fairs, where the buyers and fellers were unknown to each other, and where Bills of Exchange were taken, not on the credit of the perfon they were received from, but on the credit of the drawer. That fuch a case might arise cannot be denied, but it would so feldom occur, very little inconvenience would arise from it: the parties going to fuch fairs might take Bank Notes, and it very rarely happens to persons who go to fairs to purchase goods, but that there is some person or other there that they are known to, who could inform the party if needful where they relide; which in such cases would be all that was necessary.

As to those persons who go to London, Liverpool, Manchester or Birmingham to purchase goods, it would be no difficult matter for any person, were they entire strangers at those places, to get some friend or acquaintance to give the party a letter to some respectable person in those places, to whom reference might be had by any other person in the same place, were any doubts to arife respecting Bills that might be offered in payment for goods, on account of the parties not being

the most effectual bar to the negotiation of stolen Bills, and would thereby lessen the temptations clerks may be under of absconding with property; and unless the Bills were due and prefented for payment before the acceptor had notice of the theit, would fecure the value of them to the party who was robbed: and although Bills that have been stolen may through inattention be taken by honest tradesmen, yet many instances have been known, where they have been traced back to perfons of fuch fulpicious character, that there has been great reason to suspect they were accellaries if not principals in the robbery. Such a law would also be the beit cheek upon attempts upon the mails,

many of which are still carried on horses to those towns that do not lie upon the I am, Sir, your humble coach roads. fervant,

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

REMEMBER when I first studied I mineralogy, nothing went down but the volcanic fystem; this formed a leading feature in my system of affociated ideas, and in consequence, wherever I travelled, I faw ftrong evidences of eruptions, craters and concustions, in every hill and valley which met the eye.

Some fuch an effect has place in the cerebrum and cerebellum of your ingenious correspondent MEIRION; whose fancy dwelling on ideal circular stonetemples, druids, and oaks, fees the march of Caractacus in the Rigadoon, and can trace the harp of the ancient British bard in the pocket-kit of the modern

dancing-master.

But without disclosing too much from the multy parchiment rolls of our family (for you must know Mr. E. that \*I also am an Antiquarian). I can venture to affure our worthy friend MEIRION that he is probably in the wrong, in supposing that the very expressive and learned phrases "Hey derry down, and down, down, derry," means an invitation to the fwine and fwine-herds, to go to the oaks; and gather acorns.

No, fir! in the very teeth and fore-- head of Taliessen himself, in spite even of king Bladud, furrounded by his hogs (kings in those days, Mr E. were as fond of hogs, as ever fince the reign of Charles the fecond they have been of black fpamiels), I must affert, that the words in Was fuch a law enacted sit would be and are furely of English origin, rather exhortation, from the gentleman to his partner in the dance, to move a little quicker, and fignify (as you will fee by the help of an additional a only), tiey down, deary down, down deary!

As we are both antiquarians, I trust MEIRION will not be angry at my Juperior fuccess in this important controversy; and that he will remember the old fentence, " Yndeb a brawd garoch t."

So fubfcribing myfelf your and his obedient servant, I finish my disquisition. HARFAGER. Jun: 20, 1798.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot; Et ego fum Pictor." + " Let brotherly love prevail." motto of the fociety of ancient Britons. To

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

E. in endeavouring to reconcile the D. inconfittency of the authors of Genesis and Exedus (p. 93 of your last Magazine), proposes that the English text of the scripture should be the standard for confideration. It must furely occur to S. E. that no biblical criticism can deserve attention, which is not founded on the original language of scripture. Would he be fo abfurd as to criticife particular words, or phrases, in Homer, from Pope's translation of them, without looking at the Greek words in which they are expressed? If the English translators of the Bible have dextroully applied the pruning-hook, or the plane; and, after levelling all asperities, or refractory projections, have covered the mutilated stock with a smooth, uniform varnish, are we, therefore, for ever to be precluded from enquiring into the primary state of the tree of our religion, and from afcertain-

ing its genuine fruits?

The affertion of a bishop, however learned, made without any proof, not countenanced by any passages of scripture, will have no more weight than S. E.'s own authority. Nothing can be more express than the words quoted from Exodus, chap. vi. 3. "I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob, (under the title, or denomination of) El-Shaddai, but by my name Jehovah was I not known to them." It must be either a strange misunderstanding, or a mere evation, to deduce any other meaning from these plain words, than what they usually convey. They are, therefore, directly contradictory to the texts cited from Genefis (fee Monthly Magazine for July, page 16), and likewife to many other passages .- Thus, if S. E. will allow the reference to the Hebrew Bible, he may find the title of Jehovah applied to the supreme God before the flood. " And Eve conceived, and bare a fon: and the laid, I have gotten a man from Jehovah." Gen. iv. 1. In the same chapter, verse 26, it is faid, " Then began men to call on the NAME OF JEHOVAH." Again, " Noah faid, Bleffed be Jehovah, the God of Shem;" chap. ix. 26. And, " He faid unto Abraham, I am Jehovah, w o brought thee out of Ur, of the Chaldees, to give thee this land. And Abraham faid, Adonai Jehovah (Lord Jehoyah), whereby shall I know that I the Egyptian divinities, Isis, Ofiris, thall inherit it; chap. xv. 7, 8. In Apis, &c. Mofes is commissioned by chap. xxvii. 20, Isaac said unto his Elohi, angel, or prince of the Elohim,

venison so quickly? and he said, Because Jehovah, thy God, brought it to me." In chap. xxviii. 13, "And behold Jehovah stood above the ladder, and laid, I am Jehovah, the God of Abraham thy father, and the God of Isaac," &c. Verse 21, Jacob himself fays, "If I return to my father's house in peace,

then shall Jehovah be my God."

S: E. may now confider how these pasfages agree with the pointed affertion in Exodus, vi. 3. And I alk him, on what authority, from the Hebrew language, he, or Dr. WARBURTON, Mould maintain that the word Shem (name) fignifies, in Exodus vi. 3, "a title of honour," but only implies a simple denomination in all the other passages, even where it is connected with fimilar words? Can he suppose that Noah, after his great deliverance, when he builded an altar to Jehovah (Geneus viii. 20.) and bleffed him, annexed less honour or reverence to the name than was paid to it by Moles and his fucceffors? When the words, " I am Jehovah, the God of Abraham, and of Isaac," Genesis xxviii. 13, were addressed to Jacob, does S. E. think they were not intended to command the fame respect from Jacob as from Moles at a future period?

It feems here not amis to state the opinion of the most respectable among the antient Rabbins, who must surely have understood the purport of Hebrew words better than Dr. WARBURTON. In direct. opposition to the notion of this learned prelate, they, in all times, have confidered the word Jehovah as the proper distinctive name of the God of the Jews, and the adjuncts to it, or the other appellatives in holy writ, as descriptive of his attributes. When to the name Jehovah, are added the terms, El Elioun, Abir, Shaddai, El Hashamaim, El Holam, that is, most-high, all-sufficient, mighty, omnipotent, the God of heaven and earth, the eternal; and many others quoted by the Rabbins from Exodus xxxiv. 6, 7. &c. these certainly, and not the simple name, must be deemed "titles

of honour."

S. E. may fee another clear diffinction between the usual name and an affumed "title of honour," in Exodus, chap. iii. 14, 15. When the children of Ifrael, long domiciliated in Egypt, had forfaken the worship of their ancestors, and adopted fon, How is it that thou hast found the in a burning bush, verie 3, to remind his brethren of the name of the God of their fathers, to conduct them out of Egypt, and to re-establish the sacred rites of the God of Abraham in the defart of the Red Sea, or in Mount Horeb: verie 12-18, &c. Moses considering the defection of the Israelites from their antient habits and religion, queries, "When I come unto them, and shall fay to them, The God of your fathers hath fent me unto you; and they shall fay unto me, What is his name? What shall I say unto them?" The answer is, "I am who I am" (Ehjeh asher Ehjeh): Thus shalt thou fay to the children of Israel, EHJEH hath fent me unto you." This title is supposed to denote supremacy, independence, and felf-existence: but does not appear to have been applied as a "title of honour" to the God of the Israelites, before that time. To remove all doubt, therefore, a reference is made in the next verses (15, 16.) to the usual, or proper name, by which he had been defig-

nated for many ages, as the foregoing quotations prove. "And God faid more-over unto Moses, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, Jehovah, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob, hath sent me unto you: this is my name for ever, and this my memorial unto all generations."

The last passage compared with v. 3. chap. vi. feems to make the author of Exodus inconfistent with himself. On this point, however, it is not necessary to infift: but I shall think myself obliged to S. E. or any other of your correspondents, for a folution of the difficulty originally proposed, on fair grounds and documents, or by a strict mode of reafoning: as also for authorities respecting the origin of the terms Io, Iou, IAO, or IEHEUA; viz. whether they were first applied to a divinity of Chaldea, Syria, or Egypt; or brought, in the progress of civilization, from East to West, from the distant shores of India.

### A VIEW OF THE FORMER AND PRESENT STATE OF THE NATIONAL FINANCES.

ABSTRACT of the Public Income and Expenditure in the Year 1697, being the last Year of a War with France.

		TAT	COME					
D		114	COME	••	35			
REMAINING at M	ichaelmas,	1,69	5	-	-	-	-	£807,204
Nett produce of the O	ustoms	-	-			-		694,892
	xcife	-	-		-	-	-	1,049,979
F	oft-Office		-	-	7	-	-	123,771
I	and-Taxes		-		-	-	-	899,824
	Capitation of	or Po	Il-Tax		-	-	-	212,126
I	Promifcuou	s Ta	xes	- '	-	-	-	182,574
Sundry other Receipt	ts .	-	-	-	-	-	-	215,596
Loans; being the exc		fums	borro	wed b	eyond	thofe	repaid	

						Total		€,8,264,163
		EXPE	NDIT	URE				
Navy, 40,000 Seamen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	£2,821,931
Army, 87,440 Land For	ces	-		-	-	-	-	2,646,083
Ordnance for Sea and La	nd !	Service	-	-	-	-	-	520,568
Civil Lift	-	-	-	-	-		-	745,503
Mifcellaneous Services	-			-	-	-	-	1,238,679
Remaining at Michaelm	as,	1697		-	-	-	-	291,401
						Total		£8,264,164

According to the appreciation of money in the table given in the last Number of the Monthly Magazine, the amount of the supplies at the above period appears to have been equal to £19,165,825 at present.

With respect to the following account of the present state of the revenue and expenditure, it may be proper to observe, that there was no money remaining in the Exchequer at the beginning, nor at the end of the year, except the 4½ per cent. duty de ived from Barbadoes and the Leeward Islands, usually applied to the payment of governor's falaries, and of annuities charged thereon.

ABSTRACT

0 00 0

0

700,000

14,065,980 12,199,702 £ 52,105,603 18

Total

Total 6.51,993,909

	H
IVETIUE and EXTRADRDINARY RESOURCES,	conflimiting the public INCOME of GREAT BRITAIN for the Year 1797. In
FRADRE	AIN for
and Ex	T BRIT
VETTUE.	GREA
ARY RE	NCOME
ORDIN.	be public
ACT of the	mfinating t
ATESTE.	0.0

MESTRACT of the ORDINARY REVEITUR and EXTRAORDINARY RESOURCES,	ABSTRACT of the public EXPENDITURE for the Tear 1797.	the Tear 1797.
confirming the public INCOME of GREAT BRITAIN for the Year 1797.	Interest	
ORDINARY REVENUE.	fums applicable to its reduction -	617,795,160
£4,591,242 19	Ditto on the Imperial Loans	497,735
ncluding annual Malt-duty) 10,283,978	Ufual Grant towards the reduction of the Debt	200,000
- 2,091,282 12	Interest on Exchequer Bills	375,456
d Affeffed-Taxes	Civil Lift	000,000
71 496,964	Other charges on the Confolidated Fund	204,955
Post-Office - 798,795 17 44	Civil Government of Scotland -	108,307
12	Other payments in anticipation of the Exchequer	
49,696 12	Receipt, viz. Penfions on the Hereditary Re-	
Hackney-Coaches - 24,110 12 2	venue, Bounties, Militia and Derferters War-	
S.I.	rants	426,481
e, vix.	Navy	14,065,980
Alienation Fines £1,721 8 8	Army -	12,199,702
Sheriff's Proffers - 623 10 6	Barracks -	448,227
, , ,	Ordnance	1,727,258
Seizures of prohibited and uncuffonied	Remittances to Ireland	1,454,059
Goods - 23,485 12 13	Advances by way of Loan to the Emperor	700,000
27,832 1 32	For Affiftance to the Queen of Portugal	247,205
URCES.	Mifcellaneous Services, viz.	
61,875,00	Marriage Portion of the Princefs Royal	80,000
to Ireland, in 1797 - 90,875 0 0	Printing Journals, &c. of the Houfe of Commons	
By Commissioners for istuing Exche-	American Loyaliffs	
quer Bills to Merchants of Grenada 132,000 0 0	Suffering Clergy and Laity of France -	192,677
Fees of regulated Exchequer Offices 72,350 2 5	Profecutions, Convicts, and Prifons -	44,353
Sale of Dutch Prizes 550,000 0 0	Superintendence of Aliens	2,866
Corn fold on Government account 120,000 0 0	Board of Agriculture	3,000
Other Monies paid to the Public 1,000 0 0		1,500
966,225		4,500
Accountants -		1,563
- 134,852		33,241
	African Forts ,	13,000
of £18,000,000 - £17,815.958 4 111	Expence of Settlements in New South Walce -	- 47,073
(16,120,000 - 11,294,583 13 8	Payments under the American Treaty -	38,454
	Foreign Secret Service	158,222

For the Monthly Magazine.

OEL BARLOW, a man equally distinguished in Europe and America, was born at Reading, in Connecticut, about the year 1758 or 59; entered Yale college in September, 1774; and graduated in 1778. The events of his youth were probably no wife remarkable.-Reading is a small country place; Mr. Barlow, sen. was a respectable farmer; and his fon, no doubt, received the cuftomary instruction of youths in his fituation.

The class in which Mr. BARLOW entered was remarkable from the affemblage of men of talents, many of whom now poifels a large share of public confidence, and influence, or direct the councils of their country. To be ranked among the first in such a group is no ordinary praise; and as among the first Mr. BARLOW was

uniformly confidered.

Among many abfurd cuftoms which formerly prevailed at Yale college, but which are fince abolished, was that of an annual challenge, from the Freshman to the Sophimore class, on the fall of the first snow, to a combat at snow-balling. This custom is only of importance, at present, as it gave birth to the first poem Mr. BARLOW is known to have produced. The conflict of the contending parties was happily pourtrayed: the description of a snow-storm, with which the poem commenced, concluded with this fpirited line-

"And Jove descends in magazines of snow."

The attachment which Mr. BARLOW displayed for poetry, recommended him to the particular notice of Dr. DWIGHT; and though his tutorial instructions were confined, principally, to another class, yet he took frequent occasion to promote the improvement of his young friend. To this Mr. BARLOW alludes, in very frong terms, in an unpublished poetical letter, addressed to his friend WALCOTT (now Secretary of the Treasury of the United States), thortly after their departure from college; in which he declares, the fummit of his happiness and the exunt of his withes to be, to have

. DWIGHT for his tutor, WALCOTT for his

With what fuccefs Mr. BARLOW cultivated poetry, may be judged by his poem delivered at the public examination for the bachelor's degree, in 1778, and which was printed at the time.

of our author admonished him to select fome employment which would speedily furnish him with the means of subfistence. The Connecticut army, at this time, was deficient in chaplains; and he was urged to qualify himself for that appointment, This required time; but it was intimated to him, that fuch was the confidence in his genius, application, virtue, and fuch the defire to ferve him, that a brief preparation was all that would be demanded, and that every indulgence thould be shewn him at the examination. Thus encouraged, he applied himself strenuoufly to theological studies; and at the end of fix weeks, it is faid, fuftained a reputable examination, was licenced to preach, and repaired to the army. As a preacher Mr. BARLOW was much respected; and the writer of this article remembers to have heard him deliver two fermons during his theological course. How long he continued in the army, is not now recollected; but probably till the close of the war. In 1781, however, he repaired to New Haven, and took his degree of master of arts. On this occation he pronounced a poem, which was foon after printed; and was intended as the earnest of his "Vision of Columbus," which from this it appears he had already composed. This small poem, together with that above-mentioned, and an Elegy on the Hon. Mr. Halmer, are republished in the " American Poems," vol. i. fo often referred to in these notices.

After leaving the army, Mr. BARLOW applied himfelf to the study of the law, to which he had early destined himself. But immediate support was necessary; and at the fuggestion, and probably with the affiftance of his friend, he undertook and succeeded in the establishment of a weekly paper, in connection with a printer at Hartford. During this connection he published his " Vision of Columbus;" which has gone through two American, one London, and one Paris edition. The subject of this poem was popular; and the active zeal of the friends of the author, fecured for it a favourable reception. But its merit, over-rated at first, is now under-valued. The warmth of friendship, and the decision of an American, may be fuspected of partiality; but, after every deduction, the " Vision of Columbus" must be considered as a ipecimen of talents highly honourable to fo young a man. The ease, correctness, and even sweetness of the verification, and the philosophical turn of thought, On leaving college, the flender finances which it displays throughout, are much towards compensating for the inherent desects of plan, and the absence of those bold and original slights of genius, which have been designated as among the indispensible characteristics of the Epopea; and the poem may be repeatedly perused with pleasure, although the reader may not be able to forget that some of its most interesting passages are close copies of correspondent descriptions and relations in the Incas of Marmontel.

After the publication of his poem, Mr. BARLOW was employed, by the clergy of Connecticut, in the revision of Dr. Watts's version of the Psalms; to supply deficiences, and to adapt the whole to the peculiar state of the country. This task he executed to general acceptance; and in two instances added very beautiful little poems to the common Psalm-book.

About this time Mr. BARLOW dropped his connection with the weekly paper, and opened a book-store. But as this was principally for the fale of his edition of the Pfalms, he quitted this occupation as foon as that was effected, and engaged in the profession of the law. In this his fuccels was but indifferent. The noble conceits and generous fentiments of the poet, do not readily amalgamate with the tautological jargon and petty detail of the lawyer: Mr. BARLOW's manners and address were not popular; his elocution was embarraffed; and he was thought deficient in that happy impudence which is so effential to the success of an advocate. He had no children to labour for; and the amiable fortitude and enlightened understanding of his partner fultained his spirits. Still the prospect of a fmall decreasing fund preyed upon his mind; and he was, therefore, the more easily induced to quit his situation, and to feek in an agency to a foreign country that wealth which eluded his grasp in his own.

Some members of a land-company, called the Ohio Company, in connection with a few other persons then supposed to be men of property, by a manœuvre not then understood, but which has since been detected, appropriated to their own ule a very confiderable part of the funds of that company; and, under the title of the Scioto Company, offered valt tracts of land for fale in Europe, to few of which they had any pretentions. It was as the agent of this Scioto Company, but with a perfect ignorance of their feeret plan, that Mr. BARLOW embarked for France, in 1783. The event of this agency was unfortunate, and left him, it is supposed, with no other resources than his own genius and reputation, to make his way in a distant land, and amid a different people. From this time his literary and

political history is well known.

During his refidence in Hartford, Mr. BARLOW was concerned in all the publications of the time, which issued from the Club of Wits in that city. In particular, he bore a large share in " The Anarchiad." It was also during this period, probably, that his religious opinions were shaken; and that process of inquiry was undertaken, which has terminated in the fentiments he now avows. With the change in his religious faith, his political fyftem has more completely evolved itself; and the omission of the dedication of his " Vision of Columbus" to Louis XVI. and of some passages in the poem itself, in his last edition, evince the confiftency of his political and the liberality of his moral creed.

Mr. BARLOW has published, fince his

refidence in Europe --

1. The Confpiracy of Kings, a poem, in 4to London, 1796.—This has been republished repeatedly in the United States.

2. Advice to the Privileged Orders, Part I.

London.

3. Letter to the National Convention, &c. 4. Address to the People of Piedmont, &c.

5. Advice to Privileged Orders, Part II.

Paris, &c.

6. The Hasty-Pudding, a poem. First printed in New York, in 12mo. in 1796.—
This has gone through repeated editions, as

have all the preceding works.

Mr. BARLOW is now the American Contul at Algiers, in which capacity he has concluded an advantageous treaty with the Dey: and diffinguished himself, at the hazard of his life, by his humane exertions in behalf of his countrymen, who were held there in slavery. H.

August, 1798.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

FOR the information of your correfpondent CLEON, I beg you will infert the following quotation from Dr. Keill's "Aftronomical Lectures:"

Venus appears with the greatest lustre, the great geometer and astronomer, Dr. EDMUND HALLEY, my colleague, has given us an elegant solution of the problem, in the ce Philosophical Transactions," No. 349; wherein he has shewn, that Venus appears brightest when she is about 40 degrees removed from the sun, and that then but only a fourth

part of her lucid disc is to be seen from the sun. And in this situation Venus has been many times seen in the day-time, even in full sun-shine."

From this it appears, that the visibility of Venus in the day-time is not to be ranked amongst "the inexplicable phenomena of nature;" nor is it any more curious on account of its being preceded

by rain.

Your correspondent is mistaken with regard to the density of the atmosphere, for it is well known that the air is thinner and more rare after rain, than at any other time (foggy weather excepted). But the rarity or density of the atmosphere does not in the least affect the visibility of any object placed at a greater height than that extends to; for we are not to suppose the atmosphere loses any thing in its quantity at any time, but that by becoming more rare, it expands, and takes up a greater space round the earth.

Now, though the above feems to contradict what experience has shewn to be true, viz. that the mercury falls in the barometer as the air becomes lighter, yet upon investigation, this axiom will be found not to be affected thereby; for as the atmosphere expands, the uppermost parts must recede from the earth, by which means the attraction or gravity will diminish, in a certain proportion to the increase of distance, consequently, the body of air will not press so heavily on the mercury in the basion, and that in the tube must descend.

I observed this planet on the first of February, and have since seen it once or twice in the day-time. L. Z.

July 7, 1798.

P.S. I do not know whether any will charge me with plagiarism, in thus accounting for the falling of the mercury in the barometer, but if any one has thus accounted for it before, it is quite unknown to me.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR.

So far as uncommon professional merit blended with moral rectitude, can recommend an individual to public attention and esteem, the subject of this letter comes qualified for the perusal and entertainment of the numerous readers of your respectable and useful publication.

The late Dr. Boyce, chapel-master and organist to George the second and afterwards to his present majesty, was the son of Mr. William Boyce, a joiner and ea-

binet-maker, and born February 7th, 1710. His first musical school was the choir of St. Pauls, and his master, Mr. Charles King, bachelor of music.

At the expiration of his engagement at that cathedral as finging boy, he was articled to the celebrated Dr. Greene, then organist to that choir, who had not long cultivated his promifing talents before he discovered a jealousy of his rising same, which however, to the credit of Dr. Greene, did not operate so far to the difadvantage of his ingenious pupil as to deprive him of his efteen and confidence; in proof of which, the doctor at his decease not only left him in possession of all his original manuscripts, but entrusted to his care and skill the publication of the magnificent collection of anthems which he was preparing to print in score, and which Dr. Boyce afterwards completed, and presented to the public in a style of superior elegance and accuracy.

Before the expiration of his pupillage with Dr. Greene, he experienced the misfortune of a partial failure in his hearing, which foon proved to have been the precurior of an almost total deathels. Music now became with him an acquisition purely intellectual; and so engrafted were its principles in his mind, and fuch force of genius did he posses, that under a defect which would have damped, if not have extinguished, the hopes of most mufical students, he continued his application with unabated ardour; and by his accumulating and excellent compositions, gave daily proofs of improvement. This is a fact highly honourable to the perfeverance of Boyce, and cannot but excite the aftonishment and admiration of the reader, who has heard of muficians, and even of mathematicans without fight, but never knew a second instance of a man rendering himself a master in the theory of audible harmony while labouring under the total absence of the auditory sense.

On the second of July, 1749, at the instance of his friend and patron, the duke of Newcastle, then prime minister of England, and chancellor of the university of Cambridge, the degree of Doctor in music was conferred upon him: and in 1757 he was appointed by the duke of Devonshire to succeed his deceased tutor, Dr. Greene, as matter of the king's band: the following year he also obtained the place of organist of the royal chapel, vacated by the death of Mr. Travers; and a short time after succeeded Mr. Weldon as composer to his majesty. Thus three lucrative employments in the musical department,

which had hitherto been held by different masters, became united in the person of this great musician. In the same year in which he succeeded Dr. Greene as master of the king's band, he also became his successor as conductor of the music annually performed at St. Paul's for the benefit of the charity instituted in favour of the Sons of the Clergy; which honorary situation he filled through the remainder of his life, with that ominent credit which he derived from all his professional avocations; and composed an excellent instrumental anthem expressly for that meeting, which still continues to be annually performed.

At the coronation of his present majesty, Dr. Boyce, as organist of the chapel, and the first English composer of his age, was appointed to fet to music an anthem in honor of that folemnity, and the words felected for the occasion, were "Zadoc the prieft, &c." The Doctor requested that he might be allowed to decline the talk; pleading, in excuse for his reluctance to comply with the appointment, that Mr. Handel having already fet those words to fublimely, it would be a highly reprehensible prefumption in him to attempt the same subject. This modest and laudable apology was admitted, and the anthem let by Handel was performed infread of a new composition.

The Doctor during the latter part of his life was greatly subject to the gout, of which cruel disorder, after many severe attacks, he died on the 7th of February, 1779. He was interred with that so-lemnity due to his virtues and genius, in one of the vaults of St. Paul's cathedral; his funeral being attended by the singers of the choir, and many eminent professors and amateurs, who were willing to assist in paying the last sad duties to him, whom they justly considered as one of the principal improvers and ornaments of the English harmonic school.

On his tomb is the following inscription:

William Boyce, M. D.
Organist, Composer,
and
Master of the Band of Music
to their Majesties
King George II. and III.
Died February 7th, 1779,
Aged 69.
Happy in his compositions,
much happier
in a constant Flow of Harmony:
Through every Scene of Life,
Relative or Detacstie,
The Husband, Father, Friend!

Dr. Boyce, as a man, was justly respected for his domestic and social virtues, and these traits in his character, added to his genius and confummate mufical learning procured him the friendship and patronage of the dukes of Newcastle and Devonshire and other powerful families, as well as the love and respect of all who enjoyed his personal acquaintance. His person was rather above the common height, and his features afforded a striking exception to the general rule, that the countenance is the index of the temper! His face, perhaps, indicated a disposition somewhat referved and auftere; but all who knew him intimately, received constant proofs of his unaffected affability, frank commu-

nication, and pure benevolence. His compositions are numerous. Only a small portion of them has yet been published; but they will remain lasting monuments of his rare abilities as a mutical composer. The fongs in his " Lyra Britannica" are remarkable for the strength and clearness of their melodies. His music to the dramatic pastorals of " The Chaplet," and " The Shepherd's Lottery," contain some of the sweetest and most characteristical airs that have ever been produced on the English stage: his anthems, symphonies, and overtures, are also uncommonly fine in their kind; and his " Serenata of Solomon," in originality, expression, sweetness, and high-finishing, yields to no vocal production whatever. In a word, the merit of Dr. Boyce as a mufical author, though univerfally admitted, is very luperior even to the general estimation. In his compositions we find a mixture of the ancient and modern manner: he unites all that richness of harmony, artful combination, and intimate intermixture of parts, which characterize the best music of former times, with the vivacity, gracefulnels, and melody of later days; and feems, in respect of ityle, to place himielf between the gay and flowing fuavity of Arne and the rich and energetic fublimity of Handel. But still the prominent feature in his music is its entire originality, in which respect his genius early discovered itself. The various excellencies, which he fo fkilfully blended, were literally his own. A diftinction of character pervades almost every thing he has written, and evinces a strong and inventive mind. His many valuable productions which are still in manuscript, will, when published, corroborate the evidence here given of his abundant talents; will add to the number of his prefent admirers; and extort new applause from the republic of music.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

GREEABLY to my promise I now A fend you some further particulars on the subject of the abuses of Free-Ma-

fonry. From about the year 1760, this order has greatly declined in England; I mean with respect to its reputation. Indeed the causes of its declension may be traced somewhat farther back. In the year 1739, a great breach was made in the fociety, by the fetting up of an independent Grand Lodge, the members of which called themselves Ancient Masons, and treated their brethren who adhered to the new regulations, as juniors and innovators; while these again being more numerous and more powerful, anathematized the Ancients as schismatics, if not in fact as impoltors. The diffention between these two societies was very bitter and unbecoming, and so continued for many years. This naturally begat in the minds of these who belonged to neither, a contemptuous idea of that extraordinary pretension to brotherly love and charity, which was fet up by both parties. multiplication of lodges was the fource of confiderable irregularities; in confequence of which many were yearly struck off the lift, and offending brethren were These things weakened the reexpelled. putation of the order very confiderably, especially when it was observed that immorality was a lefs cause of offence being taken by the heads of the fraternity, than a non-compliance with certain rules and orders of little moment. In the year 1747, a circumstance occurred, that greatly injured the interests of the society, at least, for a time. It had been usual for the Grand Lodge on their anniversary meeting, to make a very pompous proceffion from the hall in which they met for business, and which was generally one of the city halls, to the tavern where the business of the day was concluded. About the time of the grand feaft in that year, fome disappointed masons (as it is faid,) caused a whimsical procession to parade most of the streets of London, made up of an immense number of the lowest of the rabble, as chimney-sweepers, dustmen, &c. clothed with the regalia of the order, and preceded by a numerous train of mulicians playing charmingly on faltboxes, bullock's horns, with marrowbones and cleavers, &c. &c. This motley crew, some on foot, some in carts, tome on affes, entertained the gaping cr.wd with various figus, and other ma-

nœuvres in derision of the Free-Masons. The name given to these brothers was that of Scall'd Miserables. In consequence of the ridicule thus put upon the order, the Grand Lodge prudently (as Anderson fays) resolved to discontinue for the future, the usual public procession of the

fociety on the feaft day.

Whether this affair gave occasion to other persons to be witty at the society's expence, I know not; but it is certain that from this period various caricature prints were produced to ridicule the order, and many publications appeared pretending to discover all its secrets. It is fomewhat remarkable, that though the ingenious Hogarth was a member of the fraternity, and actually ferved the office of Grand Steward in 1735, yet he could not refrain from exercifing his pencil and graver in derifion of the fociety. In his picture of NIGHT, one of the most conspicuous figures is that of a Master of a Lodge led home drunk by the tyler.

About the year 1766, a new fociety fprung up, and affected to assume an independence of the Grand Lodge, under The Athe name of the Grand Chapter of Royal Arch Maions. Before that time, every Lodge conceived itself competent to improve itself to the utmost extent in mafonry; and to exercise all the higher branches of the order, by virtue of that authority which it derived from the Grand Lodge. But now fome brethren in London thinking themselves wifer than the rest, contrived to form themselves into a diftinct body, and to iffue out dispensations for holding chapters in this order. One innovation begets another. The Royal Arch Chapter made a good deal of money by the credulity of the brethren at large. This prompted some other ingenious masons to erect still higher and more dazzling institutions, as points of a more sublime nature in Majonry. The next improvement was the formation of a Royal and Grand Conclave of Knight's Templars of St. John of Jerufalem, which was independent of both the Grand Lodge and the Royal Arch Chapter. It must be admitted that Royal Arch Masonry connects itself extremely well with what is called Craft Majonry, and fuitably fupplies those deficiencies which every intelligent brother must see reason to complain of in it. There is also a degree of moral elegance, and even piety in the degree of Royal Arch; both with respect to its lectures, ceremonies, and form of admission. This, however, is far from being the safe with that which

is called the order of Knight's Templars. In the manner of invitation, one is shocked at the nature of the oaths; and above all the rest, at the indecent ceremonies which take place. But the man who has any regard for the christian religion, cannot but view with horror, the profligate manner in which the bleffed ordinance of the Lord's Supper is treated in the conclave. A fet of idle men, full of mirth and wine, take upon them not only to adopt all the external characteristics of primitive apostleship, but even to partake with one another the emblems of our Lord's body and blood at a tavern, amidst jollity and drunkenness. This, perhaps, may be denied; but the writer feels ashamed to confess, that he has made one in those affemblies oftener than once, though he hopes he shall never so far difgrace himfelf, or dishonour the Saviour whom he loves, as to join them again. I am, Mr. Editor, for the prefent,

Z. H. J. Your's, &c.

For the Monthly Magazine. DESCRIPTION OF THE COUNTRY ROUND DORKING.

(Concluded from page 163.)

THE map of Surrey will shew a re-markable ridge running across the county, quite from the border of Hamp-Thire to Kent, near the centre of which This the town of Dorking is fituated. is a range of chalk or lime-stone hills, the general nature and appearance of which I have described in my last communication. From Dorking it may be feen running on the one hand to the neighbourhood of Guilford, on the other beyond Ryegate. This ridge forms one tide or wall-of a long valley. It is for the most part naked, and of steep ascent; broken into a chain of separate rounded eminences, and here and there displaying the nature of its foil by chalk pits, which have been opened in different parts of it. The other fide of the valley is much lefs distinctly marked, consisting of scattered eminences, approaching or receding, mostly clothed with wood, and by their breaks affording frequent openings into the fouthern parts of Surrey. The vale, however, is, upon the whole, fufficiently marked by the streams which run along it, and which are, the Mole, coming from the neighbourhood of Ryegate, and turning thort round the foot of Boxhill; Pitt-brook, flowing from the west under low. Close behind it the ground rifes Dorking, and at length terminating in abruptly to a terrace, planted with a line the Mole; and another brook which of beeches, and affording fine views of

flows in a contrary direction towards Guilford. These brooks are enlivened by a number of mills; and a tract of verdant meadows accompanies their course.

The continuation of Box-hill towards Ryegate, confifts of naked round eminences, the steril appearance of which ferves as a striking contrast to the richness of the vale below. The first object immediately beneath them is BEACHWORTH castle and park, now the property of - Peters, Esq. This is an ancient feat, chiefly remarkable for the noble timber belonging to it. Approaching it from Dorking the road leads through an outer park, skirted with rows of old chefnut trees, of large dimensions, and of forms which perhaps a painter would rather denominate grotesque than picturefque. The peculiar manner in which this tree fends off its branches, making elbows and fharp angles, and often croffing each other in the most irregular lines, gives it a very fingular character: but, on the whole, the chesnuts of Beachworth impress the beholder with extraordinary ideas of gigantic greatness. The inner park, at the extremity of which the house is fituated, has two fine avenues, the one of elm trees, the other of limes, the tallest I ever beheld. This last is a triple avenue, refembling the nave of a cathedral, but greatly furpassing in grandeur the works of human hands. The trees touch each other with their branches, forming on the outfide a vait fcreen, or wall of verdure. Within, the branches, meeting at a great height in the air from the opposite sides of the rows, form Gothic arches, and exclude every ray of the meridian fun. I never felt a stronger impression of awful gloom than on entering these folemn walks in the dusk of evening. The river Mole, washing the edge of Beachworth-park, has in some parts a respectable breadth, and is beautifully shaded with aquatic trees and bushes.

A very little to the fouth of Beachworth-park lies CHART, the pleasing feat and grounds of Mrs. Cornwall. The former inhabitant was Abraham Tucker, Efq. well-known for his acute metaphysical writings, under the name of-Search. Chart-park is of no great extent, but the ground in it is strikingly varied in its furface, and has been planted with great tafte. Its fleep fummits are crowned with trees of various kinds. The house, a plain white building, lies

256

the adjacent country. Some remarkable large plane trees decorate the flope; and on one hand is a rookery on the top of some lofty pines. Mrs. Cornwall cultivates many curious plants, and her shrubbery is furnished with some beautiful exotics in high perfection. Joining to Chart-park, on the fide of Dorking, are the elegant woods and grounds of the house of Lady Burrell, a large modern brick edifice, which forms a conspicuous object in the views of that town. The feries of irregular heights which compose the fouthern fide of the vale formerly mentioned, next leads to an eminence marked by a clump of firs, and commonly called DORKING'S GLORY. This is a very happy station for a prospect, commanding not only the vales of Leatherhead and Dorking, but a long tract of the fouthern part of Surrey, extending to the borders of Suffex. Paffing westwards, behind the town of Dorking, the chain of elevated ground leads to BERRY-HILL, a feat be-longing to Lord Grimston, now in the occupancy of George Shum, Efq. A low ridge of hill, loofely planted with wood, terminates in a thick dark fir plantation, just behind which, fronting the fouth, ftands the house. This is an edifice of more shew and architectural pretension than those of the other seats in the neighbourhood; and by the complete shelter it receives from the north and east, and its exposure to a southern fun, must enjoy a full share of all the warmth this climate can boaft. Before it is a handsome piece of water, artificially made at great cost; and beyond, the view terminates in fome bold eminences crown ed with fir and larch. The character of this feat is elegance united with the true English charm of snugnets. It seems rather calculated for the enjoyment of the owner, than the gaze of the spectator.

About a mile westward from hence, on the lower Guilford road, is the ROOKERY, the villa of Richard Fuller, Eiq. This delightful place occupies one of those dells which descend from the fouth into the long vale we have above described, each serving as the bed of a little stream. The imagination can fcarcely conceive a fcene of the kind more complete than this. The dell, at a diftance, appears like a break or chafin between two hills, entirely filled with wood. On entering it, however, there is found to be room for a sweet verdant meadow, containing a ftream which descends in feveral little falls (rather too artificial) and turns a mill near the house. The

house itself, a plain white building in a kind of antique style of architecture, stands upon a sloping bank, having directly opposite to it a bold eminence finely planted with trees, and subfiding in a green lawn. The stream, now widened, runs between ; and, a little higher, expands into an extensive poel, shaded on all fides with trees and fhrubs to the water's edge, and winding out of fight. A narrow strip of green lawn bordering the water, spreading at length into a imall meadow, forms all the rest of the grounds which is not occupied with wood. Plantations of beeches and other tall timber trees, fill the remaining space, infulating (as it were) the whole with a belt of forest scenery, and securing to it a character of coolness and sequestered retreat, which no other place that I have feen poffesses in an equal degree. The hottest and most sunny season of the year feems the time for enjoying this place to full advantage. In dark and chilly weather, it must probably appear to superabound with shade and moisture; yet the lite of the house is tolerably cheerful and open.

A little to the fouth-west of the Rookery, another dell descends in the same direction, called by the appropriate name of VALLEY LONESOME. This is occupied by the house and grounds of Mr. Haynes, and prefents a scene considerably different from any yet described. The house, an elegant piece of architecture, appears, by a jet d'eau playing in tront, with two equidiftant bridges, and various ornamental appendages, disposed with perfect correspondence and regularity, to have been planned before the modern tafte of rural decoration took place. stream flowing through the valley is made to put on a variety of forms in basons, falls, channels, &c. which are rather trifling; but a cafcade, really of fome effect, bursts out from a high bank which borders the vale, though the steps or ledges down which the water is made to fall, and the round stone-bason which at last receives it, give it too formal an appearance. The general character of Valley Lonesome is gay and cheerful, notwithstanding its sequestered situation. Its upper end terminates in that wild tract, which at length becoming a black naked moor, rifes into the celebrated LEITH-HILL. The ascent on this fide is very gentle; and the elevation would scarcely be suspected, were it not for the very extensive prospect that bursts on the fight at the farther extremity. A tower, now

in a ruinous state, marks the spot most favourable for the view. The fouthern part of Surrey, and a vast reach into Kent and Suffex, particularly the latter county, bounded by the line of elevated downs, compose the field of this extenfive prospect, which is rather striking from its extent alone, than from any peculiar beauty or fingularity of the detached parts. A flat and tolerably wooded country reaches to the downs; which laft afford a wavy horizon, croken in some places by gaps; through one of which the fea, near Shoreham, may in clear weather be difcerned by the aid of a glass. In a line with Leith-hill are other high moors, firetching away to the western fide of Surrey. Returning from Leithhill, a long and fingular avenue of firs, planted in small clumps at regular distances, leads to the main valley we have left, by the back of the noble woods and plantations furrounding the feat of Sir Frederic Evelyn at WOTTON. feat itself is an ordinary house, strangely placed in a bottom; but few manfions can boaft of fuch an imposing accompanyment of lofty groves and thick woods, filling and characterifing a large tract of land.

1798.]

In order to bring our tour round Dorking within moderate compais, we will now take our course from Sir Frederic's firaight to the chalky ridge we have fo long left; and afcending it, proceed over Ranmer common to DENBEIGHS, the feat of Mr. Denison, impending over the town of Dorking, to which it affords one of its most conspicuous objects. house was built by Mr. Tyers, first proprietor of Vauxhall, who transported to it many of the ideas of his public gardens, dark walks, temples, theatrical deceptions, ruins, monuments, and the like. Thefe-liave-been mostly removed, or suffered to go to decay; but there remains on one fide of the house a fine green terrace, backed with trees; and on the other a close plantation of considerable extent, crowning the verge of the hill. Though tafte has done much less for this place than for Norbury park, yet it may be questioned, whether its fite be not equally advantageous, and the prospect it commands equally striking, with respect to variety and beauty. Almost all the places we have been describing lie within its view; to which may be added of these writers were to be used in a difthe town of Dorking, and all the leffer ferent department of erudition, it would charms of the subjacent valley. Its defcent to Dorking is very steep; and the road passes by some extensive chalk-pits,

which are continually wrought, and furnish a lime in great efteem for its property of hardening under water.

It would be easy to enlarge the lift of beautiful scenes in this neighbourhood, all within the reach of a morning's walk or ride, and affording a fource of daily variety for feveral weeks. The purity of the air, the fragrance from an exuberance of aromatic plants and flights, the mulic from numberless birds, the choice of sheltered or open country, the liberty of wandering without obstacle or question through the most cultured scenes, and the perfect repose which reigns all around, unite to render this tract of country one of the most delightful to the contemplative man, and the most falutary to the invalid, that I have ever vifited.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

N answer to the queries proposed by A your correspondent from Leeds, figned L. R. B. concerning the best method to acquire, a good ftyle, I beg leave to trou--ble you with a few observations.

The attainment of an elegant and perspicuous style is, undoubtedly, a consideration of the utmost importance to every person who is desirous of communicating his fentiments to the public. It is chiefly owing to that peripicuity of arrangement, and elegance of expression, that the writings of one author command our attention more than those of another. man may be possessed of a fertile genius, and a vigorous imagination, but if he has not been accustomed to commit his thoughts to paper, and to arrange his ideas in their natural order, his productions though fruitful and exuberant, will be destitute of every species of regularity.

To enter into a minute detail of all the particulars necessary for the acquirement of a good style, would lead us into a discussion almost fine fine. It may, however, be proper to observe, that before any author can be held up as a model for imitation, it is requifite that we should be acquainted with the fubjects on which our labours are to be employed. If it be hiftorical, we may propose Hume, Robertson, or Gibbon; if didactic, we may recommend Addison, or Johnson; it philosophical, we may offer Locke on the Human Understanding. But if the style of any make a very uncouth appearance indeed ! The majestic and stately periods of Gibbon would very ill fuit the effays in the " Spectator,"

"Spectator," or "Rambler;" while, on the contrary, the style of Addison, or Johnson, in those works, would not be very well adapted to the dignity of the historian. I would, however, advise every person to guard against a servile imitation of any author whatever, as, in all probability, it would be the means of giving their writings an air of affectation, so destructive of elegance and grace.

Let, therefore, those persons who wish to acquire a command of style, so as to be capable of varying it to any particular subject, peruse with attention the best authors in our language; and after having observed the characteristic peculiarities of each, let them accustom themselves to frequent composition; at the same time regulating their style according to their tafte and judgment. I shall conclude my remarks, by recommending your correfpondent to apply himself to the study of Blair's Lectures on Rhetoric and the Belles Lettres," where he will find a number of very useful rules for modelling the style and correcting the taste. Indeed, it is a work, in my opinion, fo replete with excellent observations for directing the judgment in all matters of erudition, that no student in literature should be without it. PHILOLOGUS.

London, Sept. 14, 1798.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE momentous events now passing in the political world, having brought EGYPT into a more than usual consideration, I take the liberty of seizing the opportunity to insert a few words in your valuable publication, upon the etymology of the name of that ancient country; making my deductions from the Cymräeg, or primitive utterance, as the Welsh call their language; and which has been my usual source of the communications addressed to your notice.

With a view of attracting the attention of the reader more closely to the explanation, which is intended to be laid before him, I shall mention, in the first place, as a very curious circumstance, not generally known to the world, that the Welsh have not borrowed the appellation of Egypt, from the Greek Scriptures, as all the other nations of christendom have done; but, on the contrary, they call it AIFT, which is an original name, radically grounded in their own language, and by which alone that country is known to them.

The word AIFT, above alluded to, is

formed, agreeably to the established rules of the construction of the Welsh tongue, from Arv, the aggregate plural of Av, a glide-onward, a flow, or fiream. AIFT, therefore, implies literally what abounds with streams, that is subject to flowings, or the region of floodings. The word Av, which is the root of Avon, a river, affumes also the plural form of Eivion; and hence the name of Eivionyz, a diffrict in the neighbourhood of Snowdon, in Wales. It is likewise the root of Menair, a strait separating Anglesey from Caernarvonshire; and the people, who lived along the borders of it, were anciently called Meneivion.

It is needless to observe, that a more characteristic name than AIFT could not have been imposed upon that country, which was annually inundated by the river Nile; but we may consider that, whatever appellation was given to it by the original inhabitants, it was, very probably, like the above, descriptive of the grand phenomenon, with which they were periodically visited; and also that it was the source, from whence the name of EGYPT, or Aigypt, as the Greek orthography has it, was derived; and of similar sound.

The word AIFT, owing to the power of F being nearly filenced by the stronger found of the T, immediately following it, might be easily mistaken for AIT, even from a careful enunciation, by a stranger to the language. This observation is necessary, in order the better to identify it in AIT, an ancient name of EGYPT, of which some account may be had by referring to vol. i. p. 426, &c. of

" Bryant's Mythology." If it should be allowed that AIFT is the same with AIT, above referred to, the inference will then necessarily follow that the Welsh must have preserved their name for Egypt from the most remote period; and along with it also some knowledge of the country; or otherwise they would not have been enabled to substitute AIFT for the common Greek appellation, upon the introduction of christianity into Britain: and, the latter is so great a stranger in the Welsh language, that I know of only one instance of its occurring, and that is in a poem on the Ten Plagues, by Talienn, a bard of the fixth century, wherein are the following lines:

Ar holl wibion
Egipteion;
Bellsid miled,
O drwm acled
Deryzolion."

flying things of the Egyptians; the animals were smitten, through severe disease they were maddened to death."

I shall now proceed to give my explanation of the name of EGYPT, or Algypt. It is a compound of two primitive words; one of them, most probably, is the AIFT, which has been already analyzed; and the other, perhaps, I may have had the luck of finding likewise in the Welsh language; at least there is one, if not two, which might very aptly be prefixed to AIFT. The first, which I fix upon, is the word AIG, what teems, or brings forth all living creatures; what is prolific; the womb; also what teems with shoals, or the sea:

" Ni thau vy mhen am Wèno, Mwy na'r AIG yn mîn y ro."

no, more than the fea on the margin of the flore" Ieuan Terv, 1370.

" Mammaeth llywodraeth lle'r AIG."

"The mother of the kingdom that pro-

M. ab G. Getbin, to the river Dee, 1400.

" Pob byw o AIG a yfgar."

" Every thing that has life the female doth produce." Adage.

By joining AIG to AIFT there would be formed AIGAIFT, or the region of prolific flowings. But, according to the Welth system of literal inflexions, AIGAIFT would, for the sake of emphony, be changed to EIGAIFT: and this again is susceptible of a further change, when lengthened by another termination, as Eigeistion, Eigeisti, Eigeistiaid, Eigeistiadon, Eigeistwys, Eigeistwyson, Eigeistwyr, or Eigeisteion, the inhabitants of the EIGAIFT.

Though I may give the preference to the above definition of Egypt, yet I am induced to bring to your notice the word EG, which would apply very well prefixt to AIFT. The import of EG is an opening, expanding, breaking out, or utterance; hence the verbs Egawr and Egori, to open. This word joined to AIFT makes EGAIFT, the place of overflowings, or the region of inundations: and the inhabitants of such a place would be denominated Egeiftion, Egeifti, Egeifhiaid, Egeiftiadon, Egeiftwys, Egeiftwyson, Egeiftwyr, and Egeifteion.

After taking into consideration what has been adduced, in one of your former volumes, that the greatest part of the

Greek language, as well primitive words as compounds, was to be found in the Welsh, is it probable that the coincidence of AIFT with AIT, and the apt illustration of EGYPT, or AIGYPT, by the words EIGAIFT, and EGAIFT, can be nothing more than accidental? I remain, Sir, your's, &c.

October 9, 1798.

MEIRION.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

DERMIT me to request of some philosophical reader of your admirably conducted Magazine, an explanation of the chemical properties of the vegetables thrown upon our coast in large quantities by a fformy fea, together with directions founded on the analysis, for the best mode of applying them as manure. Having lately begun to occupy an estate near the fhore, I have an opportunity of using coninderable portions of this valuable dreffing; but I find that practical husbandmen in my neighbourhood, differ materially in opinion respecting the most efficacious method of applying it to their land. Some throw it on pasture grounds immediately from the shore, others carry it to a heap, and rot it with earth, dung, and lime, in various proportions, and some few apply it to their land in a rotten state, without any foreign mixture whatever. Each mode has its advocates, at least if I may judge from seeing the different practices in use, though the last mentioned appears to have fewer supporters than the other two. Sea weed. when rotten, is not more than half the bulk of the same quantity in an undigested state; but what qualities are lost in the process of putrefaction, and how far they may be conducive to vegetation, it is the province of a philosopher, and not of a farmer, to determine.

I must not omit to mention, what indeed I am enabled to do from my own observation, that sea-weed laid on ground in a crude state, shortly after mowing, produces a very firiking and almost instantaneous verdure; but I am told, that its effects in this state are by no means so durable as those of rotten weed. I am likewise informed, that this manure, when used in the state we find it in by the seafide, should be spread upon the ground so early as to be pretty well washed in before the approach of winter, as frost has a confiderable power in diminishing its strength, an inconvenience to which I understand it is not liable in a rotten

fate.

This is all the information which I have been able to collect upon the subject. An enquiry into it may possibly throw fome light on a matter hitherto but little understood, I mean the principles of vegetation, respecting which, the learned have favoured us with a long catalogue of fefquipedalia verba, but with little or no information of practical utility. I remain, Sir, your's, &c.

Lyme, Oct. 12, 1798.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

AM not certainly informed whether A the Italians have written the culogium of the late Marquis Beccaria. Any particulars relating to the life of that illuftrious character, whose name is already fynonymous to those of philosophy and humanity, deserve to be transmitted to the remotest posterity, with all the in-Aructive fingularities that accompany the exertions of great minds. In the mean time, I hope the English public will receive favourably the following concile memoir of his life and character, through the channel of your very useful miscel-

The Marquis CESAR BECCARIA BO-NESANA was born about the year 1720. He had discovered from his infancy a natural inclination to the study of philosophy; but his genius would never have had an opportunity to display it lelf fully, if two material circumstances had not paved the way for a revolution in the minds of the Italians. One of these was, the considerable progress which the moral and golitical sciences had made at that time in Naples, under the celebrated Genoveh, who, it may be faid, first taught the Italians how to think; and the other, the powerful impulsion given to the Milanese literature by Count de FIRMIAN, the Austrian governor of Lombardy. Beccaria gratefully and ingenuously acknowledged these two important advantages, He always honoured Genoven with the title of "bis venerable and learned master;" and he spoke of Count Firmian as " an angel deputed by a superior Providence to recal Lombardy to the glory of letters," and "a promoter of the philanthropy and felicity of his age."

The first work Beccaria published was raised its author to the pinnacle of same, of envy and detraction. and also exposed him to some dangers.

This work was justly celebrated all over Europe; and the author's ideas were fo well understood, that we need not scruple to affert, that few books ever produced fo memorable a revolution in the human mind, in government, and in courts of justice, as this: fo that Voltaire, who almost immediately after published some commentaries upon it, could affirm with justice, that this little book was in morals, what in medicine the discovery of a small drug would be, competent to effect an univerfal cure for the diffempers of mankind.

He was accused of having in his treatife indirectly attacked absolute governments, and of endeavouring to impair the fource of all legislative and judicial power; and he would certainly have been exposed to a prosecution, had not the very same Count Firmian taken him under his protection, and diffipated (to use Beccaria's own words) the clouds which had thickened round his head. A consideration of these dangers alienated Beccaria from the study of political and moral subjects, and thenceforward he bent his mind wholly to cultivate metaphysics. Some articles in this kind may be seen in the periodical works which appeared about that time, under the title of " The Coffee-House." Among these the fragment on Smells is thought to be the most humorous. But the grand metaphysical work of Beccaria, which may be fet on the same honourable shelf with the Lockes and the Condillacs, was the " Disquisitions on the Nature of Style." His favourite polition in these enquiries, is, that nature has implanted in every individual an equal degree of genius tor poetry and eloquence; that the art of writing confifts, like all others, in the liberal execution of its proper rules; and that, if these rules are once understood and practifed, all men would have it in their power to write equally well.

The Marquis Beccaria died in November 1794. He was a great lover of learned men, cordial in friendship, and a general Mæcenas to all Tiro's in the career of literature. He had been charged with venality in the office of magistracy which he held. His adversaries repeated on this occasion, with much complacency, that Beccaria refembled Sir Francis Bacon in abilities and corruption. his most famous performance on Crimes wonder if elevated characters, like his, and Punishments; a publication which are exposed more than others to the blafts

PHILO-ITALICUS.

For the Monthly Magazine.

ON PERSONIFICATIONS IN POETRY. (Continued from page 180.)

DISDAIN, an affection related to Pride, but compounded with defiance and aversion, is, by Spencer, represented under the figure of a sierce giant.

And eke of person huge and hideous.

His looks were dreadful, and his fiery eyes
Like two great beacons, glared far and wide,
Glancing askew, as if his enemies
He scorned in his overweening pride,
And stalking stately like a crane did stride
At every step upon the tiptoes high;
And all the way he went, on every side
He gaz'd about, and stared horribly,
As if he with his looks would all men terrify.

He wore no armour, he for none did care,
As no whit dreading any living wight,
But in a jacket, quilted richly-rare
Upon check laton, he was strangely dight;
And on his head a roll of linen plight,
Like to the Moors of Malabar, he wore,
With which his locks, as black as pitchy
night,

Were bound about, and voyded from before, And in his hand a mighty iron club he bore. F. Q. vi. 7.

Of this description, the first part is natural, the latter emblematical. The huge bulk and terrific appearance of the figure, express the lofty and ferocious character of this affection. The presumptuous confidence of a disdainful mind, is denoted by the rejection of all desensive armour. He is attired as a Moor, probably in allusion to the character of a Mahometan, or Pagan, in the old romances, who is generally represented as a boastful, arrogant desier. Thus Shakspeare, combining the idea of a giant and a Moor, says, in Cymbeline,

Are arch'd fo high, that giants may get through,

And keep their impious turbands on.

In another place, Spencer makes Difdain, under the form of a stern giant, the keeper of the gate of *Philotime*, the daughter of Mammon. F. Q. ii. 7.

Smollet, in his Ode to Independence, gives a spirited sketch of Disdain, as the allegorical father of Independence, by a rape on the Goddess Liberty.

Impell'd by destiny; his name, Disdam.

Of ample front the portly chief appear'd,

The hunted bear supply'd a shaggy vest;

The drifted snow hung on his yellow beard;

And his broad shoulders brav'd the surious blast.

MONTHLY MAG. NO. XXXVII.

The portrait, however, is defective, as it does not give any of the moral features of the character, but presents a mere savage, undistinguished by any peculiar attributes.

SCORN, which plays a fort of underpart to Disdain, as Vanity does to Pride, is associated with it in one of Spenser's allegories. A proud hard-hearted lady fails at length into the hands of Disdain and Scorn, the first of whom, as already described, leads her, on her passrey, through thick and thin; while the latter, following in the rear, in the habit of a fool, lashes her forwards.

ber pains, which most increased

Was Scorn, who, having in his hand a whip, Her therewith yerks; and still, when she complains,

The more he laughs, and does her closely quip,

To fee her fo lament, and bite her tender lip."
F. Q. vi. 7-

The fool, under whose figure Scorn is represented, was undoubtedly meant to be such a one as so often occurs in Shak-speare, and the ancient dramatists; a compound of fantastic garb and manners, and sarcastic shrewdness. His whip is a proper emblematical instrument for insticting those strokes, which are more teazing and painful, than dangerous. There is the same metaphor in Hamlet:

"For who would bear the whips and fcorns o'th time?"

Thomson has employed the personified figure of Scorn, in his "Castle of Indolence," in a similar manner with Spenser: but has painted him as a mere natural character.

"The other was a fell despightful fiend,
Hell holds none worse in baleful bower below a
By pride, and wit, and rage, and rancour keen'd;
Of man alike, if good or bad, the foe:
With nose upturn'd he always made a show
As if he smelt some nauseous scent; his eye
Was cold and keen, like blast from Boreal
snow;

And taunts he casten forth most bitterly."
C. ii. 78.

Shakespeare represents Scorn also under a natural attitude:

A fixed figure for the hand of Scorn,
To point his flow unmoving finger at.

Gebelle.

WRATH is drawn with wonderful force by Spenier, as one of the counsellors and attendants of Pride.

2 L

And

And him befides rides fierce revenging Wrath,
Upon a lion, loth for to be led;
And in his hand a burning brand he hath,
The which he branditheth about his head;

The which he brandisheth about his head; His eyes did hurl forth sparkles fiery red, And stared stern on all that him beheld, As ashes pale of hue, and seeming dead; And on his dagger still his hand he held, Trembling through hasty rage when choler in

him fwell'd.

His ruffian raiment all was stain'd with blood
Which he had spilt, and all to rags y'rent.

In this description there is nothing properly emblematical, but the lion on which Wrath is mounted, and the flaming brand which he holds; and these are symbols so obvious as to need no remark. The sparkling of his eyes resembles that of Turnus.

His agitur furiis; totoque ardentis ab ore Scintillæ absistunt: oculis micat acribus ignis. Æn. xii.

Such furies urge him; while his glowing face Darts sparkles round, and flash his fiery eyes.

In another part of the "Fairy Queen," a fimilar personage is introduced, whom the poet calls FUROR, and paints as a man absolutely frantic with rage. The description is strong and natural; but I shall quote nothing from it except the following picture of the madman bound by Sir Guyon, which has all the vivid colouring peculiar to this great master.

With hundred iron chains he did him bind, And hundred knots, that did him fore confirain;

Yet his great iron teeth he still did grind, And grimly gnash, threatning revenge in vain:

His burning eyne, which bloody ftreaks did

Stared full wide, and threw forth sparks of fire, And more for rank despight, than for great pain,

Shak'd his long locks, colour'd like copper wire.

And bit his tawny beard, to shew his raging ire. F. Q. ii. 4.

Even this, however, is little more than an amplification of a very noble passage in Virgil.

Sæva sedens super arma, & centum vinctus ahenis

Post tergum nodis, fremet horridus ore cruento. Æn. viii.

Imprison'd fury, bound in brazen chains;
High on a trophy rais'd of useless arms
He sits, and threats the world with vain

In most of the examples of mixed perfonifications hitherto adduced, the emblematical action is made sufficiently congruous with the natural, and the fancied Being is employed in a manner agreeable to the character with which he is impressed. But in the following picture Spenser is not equally correct.

GRIEF, all in fable forrowfully clad, Down hanging his dull head with heavy cheer,

Yet inly being more than feeming fad;
A pair of pincers in his hand he had,
With which he pinched people to the heart.
F. Q. iii. 12.

The three first lines in this description, represent a man overwhelmed with sorrow; but such an affection is passive, not active; it is therefore an incongruity to paint him at the same time as a tormentor of others.

The allegory of CARE, by the same poet, (F. Q. iv. 5.) has been much admired, as, indeed, from the strength of its imagery, it well deserves to be; yet it is not free from the desect above mentioned. Care is represented as a black-smith by trade; and a minute description of him under this character, may vie with the best figures of the Flemish school, for accuracy and force of painting. It is, indeed, nature in such a dress, as to produce sensations rather of loathing than pleasure. At the close, it is said, that he worked night and day,

But to small puppose iron wedges made:
Those be unquiet thoughts that careful minds invade.

Here is a breach in the personification; for though a toil-worn mechanic may be a proper representative for Care, yet iron wedges have no affinity with unquiet The fame inconfistency apthoughts. pears in the progress of the allegory. That the fleep of Sir Scudamore should be broken by the hammering of the blackfmith and his fix workmen, is very natural; but they are made to act quite out of character, when the men rap him on the head-piece with their hammers as foon as he falls into flumber, and the matter pinches him on the fide with his red-hot tongs. By a fimilar confusion of the literal and allegorical fense, the bellows are faid to be fighs, blown by the wind of pensiveness.

Spenser, in another book, with propriety, makes Care a watchman at the entrance of the house of Riches.

Before the door fat felf-confuming Care,
Day and night keeping wary watch and ward.
F. Q. ii. 7.

Danger being not an inherent quality, but an external circumstance, it may be a doubt in what form it ought to be personified. Spenser represents it under that of a dangerous man prepared for, and meditating mischief.

With him went Danger, cloth'd in ragged weed,

Made of bear's fkin, that him more dreadful

Yet his own face was dreadful, ne did need Strange horror to deform his griefly shade: A net in th' one hand, and a rusty blade In th' other was; this mischief, that mishap:

With th' one his foes he threatened to in-

With th' other he his friends meant to enwrap;

For whom he could not kill, he practis'd to entrap. F. Q. iii. 12.

The difference between open and secret Danger is aptly typified by a sword and a net; but there appears no reason why the one should be employed against foes, and the other against friends. Though the net is applied as an emblem, I question not but it was suggested to the poet by the retiarius of the Roman amphitheatre. Thomson arms his Knight of Arts and Industry with both these weapons, and expressly alludes to the retiarius, in the use of the net.

In Spenser's beautiful allegory of the Temple of Venus, (F. Q. iv. 10.) another picture of Danger is given, under the form of a hideous giant stopping the entrance of the gate of Good-Desert. The description is wholly emblematical. Though so stern and terrific in appearance, he is made soon to give way when boldly assailed. His hind parts are said to be still more ugly and desormed than his front:

For hatred, murther, treason and despight, With many more, lay in ambushment there, Awaiting to entrap the wareless wight.

In what manner these phantoms lay, is not easily conceived; but the purpose of this siction, to signify that there is less hazard in courageously facing danger, than in retreating from it, is sufficiently obvious. Suckling has a pretty image of the same import.

Danger, thou dwarf drest up in giant's clothes, That show'st far off still greater than thou art.

Collins, who in his Ode to Fear has personified Danger, mixes the two ideas, of an author of danger, and a person exposed to it; and a degree of confusion is the necessary result.

Danger, whose limbs of giant mold, What mortal eye can fix'd behold? Who stalks his round, a hideous form, Howling amidst the midnight storm; Or throws him on the ridgy steep Of some loose hanging rock to sleep.

Danger, as a gigantic figure, terrible to the fight and hearing, is properly formed to excite the apprehensions of fear; but he is not more an object of terror for throwing himself on the ledge of a rock to sleep; on the contrary, any hazard to which be is exposed, takes off from the dread he inspires.

PAIN is most naturally represented under the figure of a person suffering extreme anguish; and it is upon this idea in general, that the following highly poetical description of this Being by Akenside is formed; though an incongruous mixture may be observed in it.

A vast gigantic spectre striding on Thro' murmuring thunders, and a waste of clouds,

With dreadful action. Black as night his brow

Relentless frowns involv'd. His favage limbs,
With there impatience violent he writh'd.

With sharp impatience violent he writh'd, As three convulsive anguish; and his hand, Arm'd with a scorpion-lash, full oft he rais'd

In madness to his bosom; while his eyes Rain'd bitter tears, and bellowing loud he shook

The void with hortor. Pleaf. of Imag.

Eyes flowing with tears, and limbs writh'd in torture, give an expression very different from frowns and menacing gestures; for there is no proper connection between the fuffering of pain, and the defire of inflicting it. The allegory, indeed, required not a passive, but an active being; yet the natural representation of Pain coincides rather with the former than the latter. It is in such a case that emblems are particularly useful, as by their means a figure may become intelligible, where it cannot properly be made the fubject of the quality or circumstance personified. The scorpion-lash, in the preceding description, is an emblem, but not sufficient of itself to mark the character. It is obviously taken from the speech of Death to Satan in " Paradise Lost."

Left with a whip of scorpions I pursue Thy ling'ring.

(To be continued.)

J. A.

For

#### For the Monthly Magazine.

History of Astronomy for the fifth year of the French Republic, read at the opening of the sitting of the College of France, Nov. 15th, 1797, by JEROME DE LALANDE, Director of the Observatory, and Inspector of the College of France.

FOR the last ten years it has devolved upon me to entertain the company every year with the successive progress of astronomy; it is much to be wished that each of us were to do the same thing in his own particular province. Your indulgence, citizens, encourages me to proceed in my labours, and you will see, with the same satisfaction as myself, the happy result of the combined efforts of all the Astrono-

mers in the world.

The great labour of the Meridian of France, commenced in 1792, has been continued with extreme rapidity; Citizen DE LAMBRE, who passed the winter at Evaux, (in the ci-devant Aubergne) has made thirteen stations as far as Rhodez, and on August 27th he terminated the part which had been affigned to him. Citizen MECHAIN had fet out from Carcallone to meet his colleague; Citizen TRANCHOT had placed the figuals, but the bad weather and health of citizen Mechain prevented him from terminating his labour this feafon, which he proposed to do in the first fine days of spring. You will hardly conceive how laborious this work has been; Citizen De Lambre wrote to me about it from Puy Violan.

The work which I was to execute in fix hours, I could not finish in less than ten days. In the morning I mounted the fignal not to descend till sun-set; the nearest auberge was at Salers; it was three hours walk to reach it, and as much to return; and the way was the roughest and most difficult I ever yet passed.

I took a resolution to lodge in a neighbouring cow-stable; I call it neighbouring, because it was only an hour's walk, both at morning and night. During the ten days that this labour lasted, I could not undrefs myfelf: I lay on some bundles of hay, lived on milk and cheefe, and could fearcely ever difcern two objects at one time. During the obfervation as well as during the long intervals which it left me, I was successively burnt by the fun, chilled by the wind, and foaked in rain. I passed thus twelve hours of the day exposed to all the contrarieties of the atmosphere, but nothing gave me to much concern as inaction.

The base from Lieursaint to Melun

will be measured in the spring, and we shall have an extent of 9 degrees 39 minutes, or 250 leagues, from Dunkirk to Barcelona, which will give us the fize of the earth, the quantum of its flat furface, and the exact rate of the metre, which is the foundation of our new measures, as it is the ten-millionth part of the quarter of the meridian, or 36 inches, 11 lines, 44 of our measure, Perhaps there will be a tenth of a line to add, when the labour shall be finished; but that is an object of no import for commerce. This establishment of new measures is so important and so glorious, that the learned cannot exert themselves too much to spread it, and the public to adopt it: we are not a little furprifed at their indifference.

They are continuing, at the national printing-office, the tables of fines, for the decimal degrees, or the hundredths and ten thousandth parts of the quarter of the circle, which Citizen Borda has calculated, and which will procure us the means of introducing to all other mathematicians this mode of calculating more simple than ancient. The new progress of astronomy had added so much length to our calculations, that our first care should be to adopt a method of abridging them.

The immense labour which I had undertaken with Citizen LE FRANCOIS LA LANDE, my nephew, for the description of the starry heavens, has been continued by that young and able astronomer with the same zeal; he has already down 42,700 stars; only yesterday he returned from the Ecole Militaire, where he had passed a part of the night; and what is as extraordinary, seeing it is unexampled, he was assisted by his young spouse, in spite

of the delicacy of her fex, with as much intelligence as courage.

This year has been one of the least favourable to aftronomy: I had no idea of being to retarded by the winter mifts and fummer rains, which we have had this year. A year ago I announced to you 36,400 stars; thus we have obtained only 6000 in one year. But what may appear little for citizen LE FRANCOIS, would be thought extraordinary in any other altronomer; none of us durft have undertaken a umilar labout with any hope of fucceis. There are yet some zones wanting, which may produce 8000 flars; thus in one year citizen LE FRANCOIS will be very near the end of 50,000 stars, which the tour of the heavens will furnish him with, by making zones of two degrees, or confining himself to the tropic of Capricorn, and by illustrating the threads with an achromatic magnitying glass of

two inches aperture.

I mention all these conditions because they limit prodigiously the number of stars which we can observe; perhaps there would be 300,000 in the whole surface of the heavens, visible with the same glass; and the telescope of M. Herschell, which has 45 times more aperture, that is to say, 324 times more light, would shew 90 millions; which is doubtless but a small number in comparison of what exists.

The minister at war, citizen SCHERER, has written to the commandant of the Ecole militaire, that the observatory and the astronomers be no longer opposed or checked by the ignorance of the troops.

Citizen La Place, who had already made three of the finest discoveries which were wanting to improve our knowledge of the higher aftronomy, announced to me, March 25th, that he had found a fecular equation for the apogee and for the nodes of the moon; the first is 4 3 of that of the moon; the fecond is the it both opposite to that of the moon. Thus a new point is gained in the theory of the moon, of which he expects hereafter to make use, affisted by Citizen DE LAMBRE, who is worthy from his ability in aftronomical calculations to be an affociate in this important labour. We shall then have some years hence new tables of the moon, which will greatly surpais those published in England, and which will render new affiftance to the marine, for the observation of the longi-

Citizen BOUVARD has calculated some lunar observations of Bradley and Maskelyne between 1750 and 1795; in order to fix this equation of the apogee which citizen La Place had found by theory, which will diminish the errors of the lunar tables; we shall cause the lunar tables to be printed together with these corrections.

The completion of this labour will take perhaps feven or eight years; when accomplished, it will be the finest union of theory with observations, which has been ever made for the progress of astronomy and the service of navigation.

We had designed to employ the obfervations made in England and France for about a century past; but we are now arrived at the point where the observations of past ages are of no service; for

between the observations of Bradley made in 1750, or those of the citizens LE MON-NIER, and those which are now making, we need not fear more than ten feconds of error for an intered of 50 years; this would make 20 feconds for a century, and certainly there are 30 feconds of probable error in the best observations of the last age, both on account of the nature of the instruments, and of the proper motion of the stars which renders their position uncertain at that epoch. In the memoirs of 1781, wherein I compared 213 positions of Flamstead's stars, there were 41 where the difference exceeded a minute, and 86 where it passed 30 se-This is fufficient to flew that we shall reap some advantage from employing the observations made the last 50 years with new instruments; with great reason may we abandon those of the Babylonians made 2500 years ago; they are 50 times more diffant, but are from 60 to 80 times less accurate, as I myself have remarked; having passed much time in investigating the observations of Mercury, which are in Ptolemy, and from which I have derived very little advan-

We have had this year a Comet, which, although small, was nevertheless visible to the naked eye. Citizen BOUVARD, who labours in the observatory with zeal and assiduity, and particularly applies himself to the research of comets, was concerned to find that the one which he discovered November 14th, 1795, had been observed in Germany two days be-

fore.

This year, after having been many months on the fearch, he found one August 14th, at ten o'clock in the evening; but when he had found it by the glass, he perceived that it was diffinguishable by the naked eye, and he therefore concluded it would be feen by other aftronomers. In this discovery however he was the first. The next day it was feen at Leiplig by Monfieur RUDIGER, at Padua by M. TOALDO, at Palermo by M. PIAZZI, and even at Sinope on the Black Sea, by Citizen RECEVEUR, who accompanied Citizen BEAUCHAMP in his Arabian voyage. On the 16th the comet had become larger, it was feen at Mirepoix by citizen VIDAL, who has fent us many observations upon it, and remarks that it was feen by many of the country people; it was perceived in Austria by M. TRA-TINICK, at Berlin by M. Bode, at Bremen by M. OLBERS, at Viviers by M. . FLAUGERGUES, at Marieilles by M. BLANC-

BLANCPAIN, and near Rhodez by M. MECHAIN.

The 17th it was feen at Berne by M. TRALLER, the 18th in England by M. WALKER; it had gained in three days more than 60 degrees; it has passed to five degrees of the pole of the world and of the pole of the ecliptic; it was it times nearer the earth than the fun, which was the cause of the rapidity of its apparent motion; it was however but small. It exhibited 2 feeble whiteness, without the appearance of a tail: the diameter of this nebulolity was 22 minutes.

From the 19th its motion flackened; it was no longer visible to the naked eye, and its distance from the earth was judged

to have much increased.

Citizen MESSIER observed it with his ufal affiduity and accuracy till the 30th of August, when it became invisible. Citizen Bouvard has calculated the elements of its orbit in the following manner, as published October 14th in a journal: perihelion 1 s. 20 deg. 36 min. Paffage, July 9th, at 2 o'clock, 54 min. moderate time, distance o, 525 nodes 10 s. 29°. 16 min. inclination 50 deg, 36 min. retrograde motion.

Citizen DE LA PLACE, who calculated them at the fame time by his method, has found almost the same result. Citizen FRANCOIS LALANDE has furnished some positions of Hars which were unknown, but which could not escape him in that immense labour wherein he has already furnished more than 42 thou-

fand ftars.

Of the four eclipses of Saturn by the moon which were to take place this year, two only were observed, January 10th and April and. The eclipse of the sun, June 24th, was observed in a great number of places; we faw at Paris only the entrance, but citizen MESSIER agreed with me as to the demi-fecond, an uncommon circumstance for the commencement of an ecliple. I calculated it the fame day as I have done for 40 years paft, whenever I had the fatisfaction to obferve an eclipse of the sun or of a star of the first magnitude.

On March 2nd, 1797, Citizen CAROCHE faw the volcano in the moon, (number 12 in my chart of the moon) like a candle on the point of extinction; it was a luminous spot, less visible than the largest of Jupiter's fatellites, but greater; it perfectly confirms what has been already feen three or four times relative to

the volcano in the moon.

Asia is one of the important pursuits in which France may pride herfelf. He, found much difficulty in procuring a firman from the Ottoman Porte; but at length he arrived at Trebizond, (June 26th) and returned to Constantinople Sept. 9th. He has coasted along the principal points of the Black Sea as far as the mouth of the Phasis: the ignorance and jealoufy of the Turks have hitherto strangely disfigured this sea. He found the latitude of Sinope at 42 deg. 2 min. instead of 41 degrees, as it has been set down in our best charts; so that the breadth of the Black Sea between Cape Haradzé and Cape Indé, which was thought to be 62 leagues, is only 37: an error fo confiderable that it well deferved the labours of fo zealous an aftronomer. Mithidrates, who rendered the kingdom of Pontus fo famous, had no aftrono-

General CALON, then director of the depot, procured me from BEAUCHAMP. as from all the other literati, every affiftance which zeal, knowledge, and authority, enabled him to furnish; and I render him here this new testimony of acknowledgment, in the name of all the learned men whom he has encouraged, favoured, patronized, in every possible way, and even in circumstances wherein the other deputies feem afraid to commit themselves, and not to know them.

Citizen BEAUCHAMP takes great merit to himself on account of his pupil CHARLES HYACINTHE RECEVEUR, who, at the age of 18, calculates and observes in a surprising manner. They were to fet out Nov. 11th for Bagdad; from whence they will proceed to Maicata in Arabia, where citizen BEAU-CHAMP is appointed conful. He fends to the Museum plants, grains, and infects; he copies Greek infcriptions for the literary class of the Institute, and forgets nothing which may render his tour

The geographical politions will be inferted in the Connoissance des tems for the year 1800, together with his new chart of the Black Sea sent to the Minister of Marine. I have received only a first rough draught to fatisfy the impatience which BEAUCHAMP well knew I telt.

He has observed the declination of the needle at Constantinople 120 33 minutes; at Trebizond 8° 14 minutes. He was on the point of embarking for Aleppo; from whence he will crois the defart, at the risk of being attacked by the plunder-The tour of citizen BEAUCHAMP in ing Arabs: but BEAUCHAMP has the

good fortune to fear nothing. This painful and dangerous voyage has not difcouraged him; he does not reproach me for having in a manner forced him to fet out. He wrote to me, May 24th, " If any misfortune should befal me, you will remember my devotedness to you and to astronomy."

The marine watch of citizen Louis Berthoup has proved very useful, and uncommonly accurate. This skilful artist is still employed on it: citizen Breguet also proposes to make some; and we learn that M. Earnshaw is making a great number of them at London, which are remarkably exact, and which he sells

for 1200 francs.

Citizen PERNY, who had been fent into Belgium by General CALON, has transmitted to citizen PRONY, director of the Cadastre, the triangles which he has formed to connect Antwerp and Bergenop-Zoom with Dunkirk: he expects to prolong them as far as to the Texel, and to verify the degree measured formerly by Snellius, on which there remains some doubt, in spite of the verifications which have been already attempted at two different times.

The Spaniards have published the details of a voyage round the world, undertaken by the order and at the expence of government, through the zeal of Don ANTONIUS DE VALDES, Minister of Marine, to enrich geography and natural history, and enlarge the sphere of our

knowledge.

These details form an interesting work, from the facts which it contains relative to the manners, usages, and police of the inhabitants of the Babaco Isles, a kind of Archipelago pretty considerable, which had not yet been visited by the Eu-

ropeans.

The navigators who undertook this interesting voyage, set out from Cadiz, July 30th, 1789, in two sloops, the Difcovery and the Subtle; the first commanded by Don ALEXANDER MALESPINA, and the second by Don JOSEPH BASTA-MENTA; and they returned towards the

end of 1793.

Their discoveries and their labours in the long track which they crossed, the islands they visited, and the harbours which they discovered in the course they made over the continents of the new world, will enrich botany, the arts, geography, and serve to throw fresh light on the emigration of different tribes, and on the history of the globe.

We have also seen Mr. HORNEMAN

pass, who is sent by an English affociation into the interior of Africa. In that continent are a thousand leagues of country as much unknown to us as the defarts of the moon; an object well worthy the emulation of the different governments to explore. It is, however, a company of private individuals, amateurs, one of the principals of which is Sir JOSEPH BANKS, that has fet on foot this useful establishment. They very properly demanded a passport of the executive directory, as knowing that the learned men who were in it did not forget the sciences in the midt of the great political interests in which they were absorbed, and in spite of the just resentments at the horrors with which France may reproach the English government. News have been already received from the missionary that went to Tombut, in the interior of Africa.

Sir Joseph Banks has sent us the Philosophical Transactions for 1796, the Nautical Almanack for 1802; the Tour of M. MAURIÆ in England has procured us, by writing, a new promise from Mr. Ramsden, of the meridian glass, which we have been expecting from him these ten years. Citizen Lallemande, secretary of the marine, savours our correspondence with cordiality and zeal.

Geography has lately been augmented with a great work, the fubject of which is China. Sir GEORGE STAUNTON has published, in two volumes, quarto, the relation of the English embassy of Lord MACARTNEY in 1.793, with charts of the voyage both by fea and land, acrofs China, which throws much light on the interior of that vast empire. The atlas which accompanies this relation contains many views, plans, costumes, ceremonies, and some birds, very well engraved, and particularly a detail of the canals which cross China, and of which I had only heard speak very imperfectly in my treatile on canals in 1778.

In this work I observed, with pleasure, that citizen HANNA, a missionary, whom I had trained up in astronomy, has obtained permission to go and reside at

Pekin.

The PRINCE of PEACE has formed in Spain an establishment of astronomers with respectable appointments, but subjects are wanting: the observatory is not finished, and that which citizen MEGNIE had constructed at la Verrerie is destroyed; so that astronomy has not had hitherto, in Spain, the activity which we had reason to expect; but M. Chaix, whom we have seen this year pass through Paris to

doubtless secure the means of putting it in a capacity to be useful.

M. DE MENDOZA, a Spanish marineofficer, is publishing tables to facilitate the observation of the longitudes.

At Lisbon ephemerides have been published for the marine, which announce emulation and a taste for astronomy in Portugal; and the zeal of the academy of Lisbon, which has also published two volumes of memoirs. M. le Chevalier d'Aruajo, ambassador from Portugal, has taken an interest in our correspondence, which evinces his knowledge and zeal for the glory of his country.

M. TRALLES, professor at Berne, has received from Mr. RAMSDEN, a theodolite superior even to that which has been made use of for the triangles of England; and he is going to make use of them for those of Switzerland.

Citizen JAQUES PHILIPPE MARALDI, the third aftronomer of that name, has fent us the observations which he is confantly making at Perinaldo, near Nice. He has done more; he has sent to Paris the eldest of his four sons, aged 18 years, to labour with me in astronomy. I foresee, by his intelligence and assiduity, that MARALDI the fourth will maintain the reputation of his samily, and that of the Cassinis their relations, who have been unhappily lost to astronomy since the revolution.

Madame, the Duchess of SAXE-Go-

THA, the most learned princess that we know of, who is a lover of aftronomy, and who observes and calculates herself in a furprifing manner, now places the house of Saxe in the history of astronomy, as the Landgrave William placed that of Heffe Caffel there 200 years ago. She has lately fent me one of her aftronomers, Doctor JOHN CHARLES BURCK-HARDT, (born at Leipzig, April 30th. 1773) to co-operate in my labours; he arrived here December 15th, a day remarkable in aftronomy, for the birth of Tycho Brahe. This princess supposes, that my active zeal for astronomy, electrifying every thing which furrounds me, may be even useful to a person who has just left the observatory of Gotha, one of the finest that is any where, directed by one of our greatest astronomers, Major DE ZACH, whose name always occurs wherever aftronomy is spoken of, and whom his friendship for me has perhaps deceived as to the destination of his pupil; but his fovereigns are of opinion, that their aftronomer, by coming to Paris, would make the voyage to Mecca; and I may venture to fay, for the honour of France, illustrated by so many victories, that she has not lost her reputation for the sciences; an object the most important for thinking beings, and thefe latter it is, who always influence the judgment of the world, and that of pol-

(To be concluded in our next Number.)

# PROCEEDINGS at large of the NATIONAL INSTITUTE of France, on the 15th Nivose, 1798, as published by the Secretaries\*.

Notice of the Labours of the Class of Phyfical and Mathematical Sciences, from October 6th, 1797, to January 4th, 1798, read at the Public Sitting of the last dute, by Citizen PRONY.

MATHEMATICAL PART.

CITIZEN FLAUGERGUES, an affociate member of the class, has transmitted some theorems on numbers; he has contented himself at present with sending a syllabus of the propositions, and promises to give the demonstrations in a particular memoir. He adds, that he is in possession of a sure and general method of treating the abstruse questions connected with these investigations, the difficulty of which consists much less in discovering the propercertain knowledge of their generality.

Citizen COUSIN presented a journal of

Citizen Cousin presented a journal of the heights of the river Seine, observed at Paris during the fifth year. Thefe heights were taken by the graduated scale at the butment or head of the bridge la Tournelle, at the upper demi-bastion (epaulement d'amont) on the fide of Fraternity island. The zero or lowest term of this scale is placed even with the low water of 1719 (old ftyle); it is divided into French feet, and indicates from o to 25 feet (about 8 metres). The greatest height for the year 5, observed on the 11th Nivote, was ro 1 feet, the least height, observed a number of times in Vendemaire, was 10 inches.

Another scale placed at the bridge des Tuilleries at 2240 metres distance from

This translation is made from the " Ma-

the former, indicates the heights of the water above a low bottom, fituated oppofite Chaillot, which is at the egress of Paris, a place of the river where the depth is the leaft, and where the navigation is the most impeded. A comparison between the observations made by these two scales gives the daily variation of the fall of the water in passing through Paris, which is extremely irregular: in order to deduce from these observations the absolute quantum of the fall, the difference of level between the zeros of the two scales must be calculated; Citizen PRONY has found by a level made with great care, and frequently repeated, that this difference was 5 feet a inch, or 1 metre 650 centimetres.

Citizen BEAUCHAMP, an affociate member, and conful of the republic at Mascata, has transmitted to the class some details on the aftronomical and geographical operations he was defired to perform on the part of government; his letter on the 25th Vendemaire last, announces his having fent to the minister of marine a chart of the fouthern tract of the Black Sea, accompanied with a nautical memoir on the subject; another memoir addressed to the minister of exterior relations, furnishes details on the historical part of his voyage; he has left to the embaffy the original manuscript of his observations, the forwarding of which to Paris for the perufal of the aftronomical and geographical literati, would be a defirable object. The last letter of citizen Beauchamp announces his intention to fail from Constantinople to Alexandretta, and it is from thence probably that he will let out on his great Arabian and Persian voyage, the design of which he has long entertained.

We announced in our last public fitting, that the aftronomers DELAMBRE and MECHAIN appointed to measure the arch of the meridian included between the parallels of Dunkirk and Barcelona, had completed a part of their work relating to the aftronomical observations and to the angles of the triangles, and that there only remained two bases for them to measure. This last operation is that which must give the absolute length of all the fides of the triangles formed in the direction of the meridian, the preceding operations only ferving to determine the relations of those sides, or to form a figure fimilar to that which refults from their affemblage; there will be thus two lines measured immediately on the French territory, from which will be found the re-

MONTHLY MAG. No. XXXVII.

lation of magnitude with the quarter of the terrestrial merldian, and which will be the medium of comparison between that meridian and the fundamental unity of the new fynem of weights and meafures. This unity has been conditionally determined by the Academy of Sciences and the commission of weights and meafures, agreeably to the operations made in France from 1739 to 1744, old ftyle; and the public will learn with fatisfaction, that it appears from many accurate verifications made by Delambre and Mechain in the course of their labours, with methods and inftruments much superior to those employed 55 years ago, that the precision obtained by Cassini and his collaborators, is as great as could be expected and defired at the time of their labours; the greatest errors do not exceed the limits of  $\frac{1}{7000}$  and of  $\frac{1}{10000}$ , and we may confider the provisory fixation of the metre, as bearing an exactness more than what is necessary for the ordinary operations of trade and almost all the arts.

The commission of weights and meafures could have wished that the base to be measured near Paris, might have been on the scite of that of Villejuif, so celebrated by the frequent measurements which the French academicians had made there; but the alterations produced in the furface of the grounds by the hands of men in the course of 60 years, raised infurmountable obstacles to this project.

They were forced therefore to chuse another place, and after mature examination, it was agreed to fix upon for the base a part of the paved causeway between Lieurfaint and Melun, the length of which is about 1200 metres.

The instruments to be made use of for the measure of this base, are of a construction altogether new, and more proper than any of those made use of before, to preclude errors of every kind: one of their principal advantages over the former instruments, consists in the method of keeping account of the variations of length which the different temperatures of air cause the metal rods to undergo; to obtain this correction they have made nie of the different degrees of dilatability of platina and of copper by heat. Each of the measures which are placed end to end, confifts of two rules, one of platina, and the other of copper, fixed together at their lower extremity, and bearing at their interior extremity, divisions, the different co-incidences of which produce the elongations or contractions which are to This method is in all rebe estimated. 2 M **fpects** 

fpects preferable to that of holding close to the measures, thermometers, which may at times lead into error on account of the unequal progress of the caloric in the different substances; the rules of platina and of copper indicate and measure at the fame time their variations of length, of which an account may be kept without any regard to the temperature with which they correspond, and which nevertheless is also given by the same instruments.

Citizen DELAMBRE has spent the time fince his return from Rodez, and is still employed at present in making preparations for measuring the base of Me-Jun: at each of the extremities he has caused blocks of stone of eight cubic metres to be cramped; and in order to have extreme points perfectly accurate, on the upper furface of each of these blocks a cylindrical hole has been pierced, into which a copper cylinder precifely of the fame diameter enters, the axis of which Hands for one of the limits of the meafure. Scaffolds of 20 metres in height, and which are to be replaced afterwards by pyramids, are elevated at these extremities, in order that the observer may, not only perceive the one when it is placed by the other, but further distinguish the adjoining stations where fignals of 20 and 25 metres high have been erected.

DELAMBRE, at the time while he was directing these constructions, was particularly employed in making observations which are to adjust the connection of the base with the chains of the great triangles. All these preliminary labours, although interrupted by a crowd of obstacles, and the rigour of the feafon, were completed in about five or fix days. Our aftronomers and their co-operators, near the term of their labours, have braved the winter and fatigue, as they had from the first surmounted evils still more afflicting. The operation of Melun will be completed in the fpring, and that of the Perpignan in the fummer months.

NOTICE of the Memoirs of the class of Physical Sciences, during the first Quarterly Sitting of the Fifth Year, by Citizen Lassus, Secretary of the class of Phyfical and Mathematical Sciences.

THE labours presented to the class of Physical Sciences of the Institute, during the last quarterly sitting, (from Oct. 6th, 1797, to Jan. 4th, 1798) \* have been principally employed in investigating the

subjects of Anatomy, Medicine, the Veterinary art, Rural Economy, Chemistry, and Natural History.

In a memoir on the manner in which nutrition is performed in insects, Citizen CUVIER proves, that the dorfal veffel, or the reputed heart of infects, is not a circulatory organ. In the different parts of these animals there is no other centre of circulation, and no other vessels than tracheal or aerial passages; from whence it refults, that the nutritious fluid simply croffes the pores of the intestinal canal in insects, and that it washes all the parts which are nourished in the way of simple

fuction, as in the polypus.

In another memoir, the object of which is the anatomy of molluscas without a diftinct head, or of the acephalous kind, amongst which are oysters and muscles, the fame author points out their brain and nerves, describes their heart and fanguinary veffels, the distribution of which in couches or layers, fome deep and others superficial, is very complicated; but what is most remarkable, Citizen Cu-VIER has discovered in the branchize or respiratory organ of the muscle, a great number of finall red moveable points, having each two valves, and which, when examined by the microscope, appear to be to many living embryos of the muscle itfelf.

Citizen BEAUVOIR and Citizen MI-CHAUT, both affociated members of the Institute, have communicated the result of their observations made in South America, on ferpents in general, and particularly those which are called rattle-Inakes. These last do not posses, according to the common opinion, any power of charming or attracting to them birds, fquirrels, and other animals, on which those reptiles feed, neither do they exhale a noxious odour on their prey; they, however, emit a strong, disagreeable, and durable emanation.

Citizen GILBERT, member of the Institute, communicated a memoir on the effects of medicaments in ruminating autmals; as also a plan of experiments to be purfued in order to extinguish in some cantons the epizootic disease, which prevailed for some time about Paris, but

which is now no longer there.

Citizen PORTAL, member of the Institute, read a memoir on certain maladies incident to the organ of the voice.

Citizen Teissier communicated his observations on a fort of wheat, without barbs, with white ears, white grains, and hollow stalks, lately announced in England

For the proceedings of the quarter which preceded, fee the MONTHLY MAGAZINE for January, 1798, p. 56.

as an important discovery, and known there by the name of hedge-wheat, the first stalks having been found in a hedge. This wheat has existed in France for at least sixteen years past; it is known there by the name of pullet wheat, (ble poulet) and particularly at Calais, Lisle, and Dunkirk, by that of white wheat, (blanc ble), or wheat of the first quality, with which very good bread is made.

The fame author has communicated fome observations on the state of agriculture in the country about Athens, according to the documents which have been forwarded to him by Citizen GASPARI, vice-conful of France in the Morea.

The fame writer has communicated fome observations on the fea rush, ajonc, or jonc-marin, cultivated for the purpose of fire-avoid. This ever-green shrub is known by the names of winter fantoin, Spanish fantoin, and thorny broom (genet epineux.) It is the Ulex Europæus of Linnæus. In a country wherein wood is fcarce, it would be of use to form plantations of this shrub in the interstices of the woods, in order to turn to profit the spaces which produce nothing.

Citizen GUYTON MORVEAU proposed a new method of providing fire and water for chemical experiments with little or no expence. This method confifts in an apparatus on the argand lamp, or lamp with a current of interior air. By means of this apparatus, most of the operations of chemistry may be performed, even the diff. llations of acids, faline fusions, and analyses by deficcation (la voie sèche.)

Citizen VAUQUELIN, member of the Institute, explained the nature of the red lead of Siberia. This mineral contains a new metallic acid, which makes about thirty-fix hundredths. It is diffoluble in water, crystallizes in prisms of a red ruby colour, affumes a green emerald colour in the light, produces oxygenous gas by heat, and passes to the state of green oxyde; it unites to alkaline fubstances, and with them forms crystalheable combinations of a yellow gold colour. With filver, it gives rife to a falt of a red carmine colour; with mercury it forms a body of red cinnabar colour; with lead, a yellow orange colour, melted with glass or any other melting Substance, it communicates to it a green emerald colour. Thus this metal, whe-ther in the state of oxyde or acid, combined with any metallic fubstances, may furnish beautiful folid colours to painting and the art of enamelling. The fame

chemift, by making an analysis of the emerald of Peru, has discovered that the beautiful green colour of that precious stone is owing to the oxyde of this metal.

The mineralogists had considered the chrysolite as a precious stone of the second order. Citizen VAUQUELIN, by fubmitting it to analysis, has found it to be a combination of phosphoric acid with lime fimilar to the base of our bones, crys-

tallized by nature.

Citizen PICOT-LA-PEYROUSE, inspector of mines to the Republic, and affociate member of the Institute, has communicated the refult of his journey to Mont Perdu, with observations on the nature of the most elevated ridges of the Pyrenees. The heighth of Mont Perdu, one of the highest summits of the Pyrenees, is 3435 metres, or 1763 toiles. The bales of this mountain, and the maffes which are mortifed in the mountains, of which it is the center, contain a quantity of exuviæ of organized bodies; even to an elevation of more than 3000 metres. The author concludes from hence, that Mont Perdu, which incloses fuch a profute abundance of marine petrified bodies, even in large classes, has been formed under the waters of the fea. When the fea accumulated the large calcareous masses at the center of the Pyrenees, there existed continents filled with quadrupeds. The mixture of marine bodies with the bones of quadrupeds, demonstrates that they have been depofited here by the fea. The primordial tops of the Pyrences were not placed at the point in which at this day the greatest elevations of the chain exist. Most of the fummits of these regions being crowned, or bearing a calcareous girdle on their flanks, it is probable that the waters which elevated the highest crests in the center, deposed the same secondary rock on its fummits, which they covered again in toto.

Citizen FOURCROY, in his own name and that of Citizens DARCET and GUY-TON-MORVEAUX, read a report on the colours for porcelain, of Citizen DIHL. Citizen Dolomieu afterwards read a detail of the mineralogical and geological observations which he made last summer in the departments of Puydedome, and

of Cantal.

The proceedings of the two other classes, that of the moral and political sciences, and that of literature and the fine arts, will be given in our next number.]

The second of the second of

1.1/4

#### Sitting of the 15th Germinal, or April 4th, 1798.

NOTICE of the labours of the Class of Phyfical and Mathematical Sciences, during the fecond Quarterly Sitting of the 6th year, by Citizen Lefevre Gineau.

#### PHYSICAL PART.

THE labours presented to the class of physical sciences of the Institute, by its members and by its associates, during the last quarterly sitting, have had chiefly for their object Rural Œconomy, the Veterinary art, and Chymistry.

Some experiments recently made upon horses, sheep, goats and rabbits, prove that they die almost instantly and with convulsions, after eating a certain quantity of leaves and berries of the yew-tree. Citizen DAUBENTON considers this tree as dangerous, and thinks it ought not to be transported into countries which have it not by nature, and that it would be better to destroy than to cultivate it.

A memoir of Citizen CETs, on the advantage of employing analogy in the natural iciences, and on its application to Botany for the progress of Rural Œconomy, has for its object to prove that the properties of bodies being the result of their organization, the more relations there are between beings, the more the uses to which we can apply them are assimilated.

Citizen GILBERT has proved the necessity of submitting to comparative experiments all the operations of agriculture, in order to give the rural science all the progress of which it is yet susceptible. He thinks it would be necessary to form rural establishments, particularly devoted to the research of the best methods, both of the culture of vegetables, and the amelioration of the breed of domestic

A memoir of Citizen TENON has for its object the comparison of the different ways in which manducation is performed in man, in the horse, and in the

Citizen CHABERT has communicated fome reflections on a disease of the horse, known by the name of immobility, which has not hitherto been described, and which bears a strong analogy with that known in man by the name of catalepsy.

Citizen HUZARD has made some reflections on an offcous humour which sometimes spring on a horse's ham, after some violent effort; he considers its formation, and treats of the principle which involves the best method of curing it.

Citizen TESSIER gave an account of a man that had been buried during eight

days under some ruins, in digging a pit, and who was taken out alive. The author indicates the means which should be employed to prevent a similar accident, and those by which it may be remedied when it has taken place.

Citizen Lelievre announced the recent discovery in France, of the sulfate of stronthian in a striated mass. It was about the depth of five metres (from 15, to 16 feet) in a clay ground, which has been digging for some years past at Bouvron, near Toul, that a mass of this sulfate was found.

Citizen DOLOMIEU also produced some sulfate of crystallised stronthian, which he had collected in his Tour of Sicily, and which, together with the preceding, has been analysed by Citizen VAUQUELIN.

It is well known, that the nitro-muriatic acid is the true folvent of gold, and that this metal may be taken from its folution by the fulfuric ether. Citizen SAGE shewed the gold reduced, swimming between the ether and the nitro-muriatic acid, under the form of network, leaves, and at the bottom of the decanter in small brilliant masses, on which were observed triangular laminæ, elements of the crystallization of that metal.

Citizen CHAPTAL read a memoir on a new method of making verdigris. This new process, used at Montpellier for some years past, consists in fermenting the husks of the grapes (i. e. the gross substance after pressing,) and stratifying them with laminæ of copper, to develope the metallic oxyde, called verdigris. This method has the advantage over the antient one, of being more easy in execution, and of conducing greatly to economy, as wine is no longer employed in it.

Some experiments of the same author prove also, that white lead may be fabricated by a similar method; which leads to hope that it will not be long ere this valuable mode of fabrication will be realized in France.

The same chemist read another memoir on the acetate of copper, or crystals of Venus. He also communicated several experiments to oxydate copper with more advantage, and to render it by this means soluble in acetous acid.

Citizen Berthollet communicated a notice on a particular acid, which he has lately discovered, and to which he gives the name of zoolnic acid, as being effentially extracted from animal substances.

A memoir of Citizen Dolomiew, on

certain stones called tourmalines, found in Mount St. Gothard, has for its object to enquire how far the colour, confidered as a character of the stones, may serve to determine the nature of them.

Latly, some new experiments of Citizen VAUQUELIN, on the red lead of Siberia, and on a new earth which he has found in the beril, or aigue-marine, are the ground-work of a memoir which he read in this fitting.

MATHEMATICAL PART.

Cittizen FLAUGERGUE, an affociate member, communicated a number of obfervations on general physics, together with a table calculated by him, of the fymmetrical folids which may be infcribed

in a iphere.

Citizen LALANDE read the description of a zodiac sculptured on the portal of the church at Strafburgh. He has compared it with those of Notre Dame at Paris, and of St. Dennis, and with that which is feen on some very beautiful mass books in the Bibliothéque Nationale. He explains the cause of some differences in the figns and in the tables of agricultural operations which accompany each tign.

The fame author presented the printed notice of the History of Astronomy for the year V. He there gives an account of the discovery of four new satellites of the planet Herichel, and of the progress which Citizen LEFRANCOIS has made in his work of the description of the heavens; the number of stars which he has already observed, is 44,000. He also presented a table for regulating clocks by the mean time; this table is also found in the new edition of the Treatifes on the Sphere and Calendar, by RIVARD, which Citizen Lalande has just published.

Citizen THULIS communicated the meteorological observations which he has made at Marfeilles, for a number of years

Citizen PRONY gave an account of the labours of the commission appointed by the Institute, to make inquiry into the means proper to be adopted, to fave from the flames persons who may be shut up in a house on fire.

Citizen ROCHON read a memoir on the preparation and use of metallic gauzes, covered with a folid transparent coating. These gauzes may be substituted for horn in lanthorns, in the constructions of fanals or lights for thip magazines, for entrefonts, and for fighting. The model of he took at first for a spot. At 58 mithe fanal was laid before the Institute.

The fubstance which furnishes the coatsig, is tize, parchment glue, air-bladders,

and the membranes of fishes. It is fecured from the action of moisture by linfeed oil rendered ficcative.

In another printed memoir, the fame author points out the advantage of graphical methods for determining the longitudes at fea, by the distances of the moon from the fun and stars. It is to be wished that mathematical knowledge were fufficiently cultivated in the marine to fuperfede the necessity of the graphical methods. Till this point be attained, Citizen ROCHON has affifted navigators with two charts and a table, by the help of which they may find, almost without calculation, the true diffance of the moon from the fun, according to the observed apparent distance, and so by this graphical method obtain the longitude of the veffel.

Citizen LA PEACE read a memoir on the fecular equations of the motion of the moon, of its apogee, and of its nodes.

By comparing the modern observations with those of the Chaldeans and Arabians, aftronomers have acquired the acceleration of the mean motion of the moon; but no variation has been fufpected in the mean motions of the nodes and of the apogee. Citizen LA PLACE, after having found the cause of the secular equation of the lunar motions; has difcovered that the motion of the nodes and that of the apogee are retarded, while that of the moon is accelerated; from whence it refults, that the fecular motion of the anomaly of our lunar tables ought to be augmented 81 minutes, and that from this time the anomaly should be augmented 4 minutes in those tables, if we would keep them in that degree of precision which they had about 1750.

Citizen LA PLACE then fubmits to analyfis the reliftance of the ether, and the fuccessive transmission of gravity. These two hypothetic causes, contrived with a view to explain the variations of the lunar motion, when its real cause was not known, do not produce any fensible alteration in the motions of the nodes and of the apogee; which is fufficient, obferves LA PLACE, to exclude them, as the retardation of those motions is clearly

thewn from the observations.

On the 29th Nivole last, about three quarters after one o'clock, Citizen DANgos, an affociate member, faw on the dife of the fun, a black point, which nutes past one, its distance from the fun's edge had confiderably diminished. This motion led CITIZEN DANGOS to think that what he had taken for a spot was a star. At 7 minutes 121 feconds past two, the black point had reached the fun's edge, when the small line of light which yet grazed it was instantaneously extinguished; a phenomenon which leaves no room to doubt that it was some body which had passed over the sun.

Citizen COULOMB read a memoir, in which he gives the refult of a number of experiments calculated to afcertain the quantum of action which men may contribute by their daily labour, according to the different modes in which their

force is employed.

Two things are to be diffinguished in the labour of men; the effect produced by the exertion of their force, and the fatigue which they undergo to produce that effect. In the carriage of burthens, the effect produced is the greater as in proportion to the greater weight of the burden each journey, to the greater diftance of the carriage, and to the greater length of time the labour lasts; so that two men will have produced equal effects, if one of them has transported a double weight to a fingle distance, and the other a fingle weight to a double distance. Whether the force of men be employed in carrying loads, in moving machines, tilling the earth, or in any other labour, the effect must always be estimated by a weight equivalent to the relistance it will have to furmount, multiplied by the fpace which that refiftance will have to pass while the labour lasts.

To overcome refistance, man exerts a pressure on a point which he sets in motion, and the fatigue confitts of the extent of the pressure, of the velocity of the point pressed, and of the time that the action latts; fo that the fatigue may be expressed in numbers, by the produce of a weight equivalent to the preffure exerted, multiplied by the velocity of the point preffed, and by the time that the

preffure lasts.

How are we to combine the different degrees of preffure, of velocity, and of time, fo as that a man, with equal fatigue, may furnish the greatest quantity

of action?

In the folution of this interesting problem, Citizen COULOMB applies the principles here laid down. He confiders fuccessively the labour of a man who rifes by a ladder, or a stair-case, or one who walks over an horizontal plain, either carrying a load or without one, carrying the load in his arms or on his back, or carrying it in a barrow.

In analysing the labour of carriage, he distinguishes two things in the effect produced; one is the actual carriage of the load, which is the useful effect. But man also transports his own body along with the load, and afterwards returns without a load, which is the fecond part of the effect; it requires a certain quantity of action, and, consequently, a certain fatigue, which does not at all contribute to the useful effect, and which should be deducted from the total action, in determining the real effect which refults from that action.

Citizen COULOMB next directs his enquiry to the labours of men employed in driving and finking piles, of men who work on handles (as the whipstaff of a ship's helm, the rounce of a printingpress, &c.) or with a spade in digging, The refults obtained by the analysis of his different labours, give quantities of action less considerable than those which most authors reckon upon in the calculation of machines; this proceeds from those authors commonly reasoning by experiments, which only last a few minutes, and are performed by felect men.

The same author presented a new edition of his enquiries into the methods by which to execute all forts of hydraulic labours under water, without having recourse to draining, or emptying, of any kind. It is to be hoped, that the means proposed in this work may then be duly applied, when the return of peace shall allow the entering on constructions of general and superior utility, and which can only be attempted properly by govern-

ment.

The remainder of this Sitting will be given in . future Number

### TOUR OF ENGLAND.

(Continued from page 194.)

Journal of a Tour through almost every county in England, and part of Wales, by Mr. JOHN Housman, of Corby, near Carlifle; who was engaged to make the Tour by a gentleman of distinction, for the purpose of collecting authentic information relative to the state of the poor. The Journal comprifes an account of the general appearance of the country, of the foil, furface, buildings, &c. with observations agricultural, commercial, &c.

CTOBER 12th, went from Southampton to Wimbourn, in Dorfetfhire, twenty-nine miles. The road very good; foil various: it is not remarkable

for fertility the first four miles. I then enter the king's New Forest, a few miles of which is interspersed with little woods, finall fields, and farm-houses; the foil loomy, and the country extremely pleafant, but level, and all views shut up. The road now leads me into a deep gloomy wood of nearly two miles in a direct line, with two or three finall openings, where the trees are a little thinner, and have less underwood. This wood is oak and beech, but not very good. I next afcend a little rifing ground, from whence I have a diftant prospect on every fide; but, to my mortification, can fee no termination of this vast forest: it is now composed of here and there a little thicket of wood, and large tracts of barren land producing little befides very long heath or ling. I had not, however, travelled far, before I came in fight of a few farmhouses, which I passed, and again found myfelf entering another part of this wild forest, to which, although my view was extended, I could fee no bounds. The face of the country here is rather hilly, the furface covered with heath, and clumps of beech-wood: after travelling about four or five miles further through this lonely defart, I reached its confines near Ringwood, a fmall market-town. This forest is computed to be thirty miles in circumference, and is very little of it cultivated: those large tracts which continue in a state of nature are occupied with a few sheep, large red deer, and black game; the deer are so savage and wild, that they are faid to be dangerous to travellers in the rutting feafon.—Ringwood stands in a level vale, which has a good gravelly foil, and is cultivated a little on each fide; but I had hardly got half a mile from the town, when I again entered a very spacious and barren waste, or heath, which continued till-I-was within a mile or two of Wimbourn. These forests are much frequented by thieves and robbers: indeed, a place more ht for their purpose cannot be imagined; they may there commit their depredations in latety, and elude the hands of justice for a long time. Arriving at my inn at Wimbourn, I began to reflect on the icenes of this day's journey. have I been travelling to-day? thought I; through the unfrequented defarts of Africa, or through the wilds of America, or through some country where the inhabitants are few, live by hunting, and have no occasion for bread? No, I have been traversing a part of England at no great distance from the capital, where the

people are almost starving for want of bread, and who are importing grain from foreign countries at a vast expence, while millions of unproductive acres in this kingdom only want the affiftance of the husbandman to produce corn and cattle even in greater abundance than is wanted, and thousands of poor people are out of employ! What is the legislature doing?-Hampshire, besides a number of forests and parks, contains a great deal of commons and waste grounds: it is adorned with feveral fine feats, has fome very fertile land, and plenty of water. The furface in general is rather unlevel, and the inclosed grounds have much wood, both in regular woods and in hedges. This county is remarkable for a fine breed of pigs, but not fo much fo for cattle, fheep, and pasturage. It produces a confiderable quantity of corn; farms feem rather large than otherwife, and rents neither very high nor very low: in agriculture I observed nothing very commendable; and prejudice in favour of old fystems, however abfurd, is as prevalent here as in most other counties. Fuel is extremely dear here, the coal being brought round from the north .-Wimbourn is a very small, clean markettown, in which I noticed nothing remarkable: farms in the neighbourhood are large; fome as high as 1000l. a year: vast tracts of common are also at no great distance, on different fides of this town. Here, for the first time, I enter the cyder country, a few hogsheads of which are made in this town.——I am now at the farthest southern point of my tour, and am about to incline a little northwards again.

October 14th, went from Wimbourn to Blandford, in Dorfetshire, ten miles. The road fine; foil dry, and mixed with flint and chalk. The country quite open; país over a great deal of downs; fome chalky hills near the road; the hedges are often bare, others are broad, and fenced with briars, floe-bushes, and a few thorns, which form good covers for the pheafants, of which there are a great number in this country. Here are feveral hazel or nutwoods of great extent, and consequently that fruit is extremely plentiful. This part of the county contains feveral fruitful vales, but the high grounds are not fo remarkable for fertility: a great deal of all forts of corn is produced. Sheep of this district are horned, white faced, rather tall, and pretty well shaped; their wool is also fine, and their fecundity is, perhaps, peculiar to this breed: thele

heep

theep generally lamb about Christmas, and with good management will have lambs twice a year. Cattle are of the common forts; farmers horses, beudes other heavy, expensive, and unnecessary trapping, are whimfically hung with bells, when used in carts or waggons .-In this day's journey I passed several artificial mounts, like the barrows in the north of England; they have probably been the burial-places of some great warriors, but I did not hear that any of their contents have been examined .- Blandford affords refidence to about 2000 inhabitants; it is a pretty, well-built markettown; the ftreets are clean, and fufficiently wide; and the fituation is in a fertile and extremely pleafant country. In this town the manufacture of thirtbuttons is the principal employ of the female inhabitants. All the country round for many miles has a cheerful aspect; level vales; gently rising hills; pieces of woodland; a mixture of downs and corn and pasture fields; beautiful feats, parks, and gardens; well-built cottages, and large cyder-orchards, are its most prominent features. Farms are from 40 to 2001. a year: rent of land in duces tolerable crops of different forts of country parishes about 10s. or 12s. per grain: the farmers continue to plough acre, and near the town 30s. per acre. with three or four horses to each plough, The number of finall farms is very rapidly

decreasing in this neighbourhood; an instance of which is rather remarkable at the village of Durweston: that village, about twenty years ago, confifted of thirty farms, and is now in the occupation of two farmers.

October 20, I parted with my friends at Blandford with mutual regret, and proceeded to Froome in Somersetshire, by way of Shaftsbury, 32 miles. From Blandford to Shaftibury the road leads over a great extent of open downs; the foil is light, and full of chalk and flint.

Shaftsbury is a finall market town, and bears the marks of antiquity. The reft of this diffrict is tolerably level, the foil generally light, and the fields finall, and inclosed with tall thick hedges, in which there is a great deal of hazel. Here are also several pieces of woodland, producing the fmaller forts of wood, and a great number of large orchards, from the fruit of which cyder is made. The furze on iome tracts of ground are cut regularly for fuel; it is put up in faggots and fold to the bakers, &c. The churches in this diffrict are small, with low steeples. The best land is in grass, and the other pro-( To be continued. )

# WALPOLIANA;

OR, BONS MOTS, APOPHTHEGMS, OBSERVATIONS ON LIFE AND LITERA-TURE, WITH EXTRACTS FROM ORIGINAL LETTERS, OF THE LATE HORACE WALPOLE, EARL OF ORFORD.

#### NUMBER VII.

This Article is communicated by a Literary Gentleman, for many years in habits of intimacy with Mr. WALPOLE. It is partly drawn up from a collection of Bons-Mots, &c. in his own band-spriting; partly from Anecdotes spritten down after long Conversation with kim, in which be avould, from four o'Clock in the Afternoon, till tayo in the Morning, display those treasures of Ancedote with which his Rank, Wit, and Opportunities, had replenished his Memory; and partly from Original Letters to the Compiler, on Judicits of Tafte and Literature.

CI. LORD CHESTERFIELD. THE reason why Lord Chesterfield could not succeed at court was this. could not fucceed at court was this. After he returned from his embally at the Hague, he chanced to engage in play at court one night, and won 1500l. Not chunng to carry fuch a fum home, at for late an hour, he went to the apartment of the Countels of Suffolk, the royal mifirely, and left the money with her. The que, i's anartments had a window which reaked into the stair-case leading to those of the countels, and the was informed of the transaction. She ruled all, and posttively objected to Chatterneld ever being named.

CII. COUNTESS OF SUFFOLK.

This Countels of Suffolk had married Mr. Howard; and they were fo poor, that they took a refolution of going to Hanover, before the death of Queen Ann, in order to pay their court to the future royal family. Such was their poverty, that having invited some friends to dinner, and being disappointed of a small remittance, the was forced to fell her hair to furnith the entertainment. Long wigs were then in fashion; and her hair, being fine, long, and fair, produced twenty pounds.

Sir Robert Walpole never paid any COMIT court to Lady Suffolk, a circumstance which greatly recommended him to Queen Caroline. Upon Mr. Howard's becoming Earl of Suffolk, by his brother's death, he wished to rescue his wife, but dared not attempt it in the verge of the court. Once he formed the plan to carry her off, as she went to Hampton-court palace, but the Duke of Argyle, and his brother, Lord Ilay, carried her out in a post-chaise, at eight o'clock in the morning.

The tory party wishing to try if Lady Suffolk had any interest, prevailed on her to request that Lord Bathurst should be made an earl. It was refused, and the

party loft all hopes.

### CIII. MISS BALLENDEN.

The prince, afterwards George II. was desperately in love with Miss Ballenden, who hated him. Mrs. Howard went between them, but not succeeding, the prince was forced to content himself with the mediatrix, who was not pretty, but very agreeable.

Miss Ballenden was exquisitely beautiful, and as great an ornament to the court of George I. as her countrywoman, Miss Stuart, had been to that of Charles II. She was the daughter of Lord Ballenden, and married Colonel Campbell, afterwards

Duke of Argyle.

After her marriage, her former royal lover, piqued by her difdain, feldom failed to step up to her at court, and say such cruel things that she would colour, and be most uneasy. Ungenerous, certainly, as he ought rather to have applauded her virtue. Henry IV. of France, you know, praised the lady who answered him, that the only path to her chamber say through the church.

### CIV. SIR ROBERT WALPOLE.

On the death of George I. my father killed two horses, in carrying the tidings to his successor: and, kneeling down, asked who should compose his majesty's speech? The king told him to go to Sir Spencer Compton. That gentleman, unused to public business, was forced to send to Sir Robert, to request his assistance in the composition. The queen upon this asked the king if it were not better to employ his father's minister, who could manage his business without the help of another? My father was instantly re-appointed.

Somebody had told the princess, afterwards Queen Caroline, that Sir Robert Walpole had called her a fat bitch. It MONTHLY MAG. No. XXXVII.

was not true. But upon fettling her jointure by parliament, when she was Princess of Wales, and 50,000l. being proposed, Sir Robert moved and obtained 100,000l. The princess, in great goodhumour, sent him word that the fat bitch had forgiven him.

### CV. FREDERIC PRINCE OF WALES.

It feems fatal to the House of Brunswick to display a constant succession of quarrels between father and son. George II. had quarrelled with his father. Frederic, Prince of Wales, was a worthless son. The caut of liberty, assumed by his partisans, was truly ludicrous, as much so as the prince's pretended taste for poetry and the arts. I recollect none of his ancestors eminent in arms: and that any of the samily should have a real taste for letters, or the arts, would be little short of a miracle.

### CVI. CORRUPTION.

In my youth I thought of writing a fatire on mankind, but now in my age I think I should write an apology for them. Several worthy men, whom I know, fall into such unexpected situations, that to me, who know these situations, their condust is matter of compassion and not of blame.

Sir Robert Walpole used to say that it was fortunate so sew men could be prime-ministers, as it was best that sew should thoroughly know the shocking wickedness of mankind.

I never heard him fay that all men have their prices; and I believe no such expression ever came from his mouth.

### CVII. MAXIM OF GOVERNMENT.

Sir Robert's grand maxim of government was Quieta ne movete: a maxim quite opposite to those of our days.

### CVIII. WALPOLE AND MASON.

I shall tell you a great secret, the cause of my late difference with Mr. Mason. [1785.] Lord H. Mason and I, used often to meet together, as we cordially agreed in our sentiments of the public measures pursued during this reign. But when the India bill of Fox came to be agitated, Mason took a decided part against it; nay wrote to me that, upon this occasion, every one ought to assist the king; and warmly recommended it to me to use my influence in that cause.

You may imagine I was a little furprized at this new style of my old friend, and the impertinence of giving his advice unasked. I returned a light ironical answer. As Mason had, in a termon preached

N before

before the Archbishop of York, publicly bust of Caligula in bronze, much ad. declared that he would not accept of a bishopric, if offered to him, I jeeringly told him that I supposed his antipathy to a bishopric had subsided. He being also the first promoter of the York affociations, (which I never approved,) I added that I supposed he intended to use that fool W \* \* \* as a tool of popularity. For W \* \* \* is fo stupid that he cannot even write English; and the first York affociation paper, which is written by W \* \* \*, is neither fense nor grammar.

To return to Lord H. He was fo obnoxious to the court that, when his mother lately died, the queen did not fend a message to his countels, to say that she would call on her; though this be always done in etiquette to a countels, and as constantly refused. In consequence Lord and Lady H. never went near the court. But when Fox's India bill came to the House of Lords, Lord H. probably by Mason's suggestions, remained to the very last of the question, and much diftinguished himself against it. consequence was, that a few days after, Lord H. called on me, to fay that the king had fent him a meffage, requesting his acceptance of the embaffy to Spain: and he concluded with begging my advice on the occasion. I told him at once that, fince the king had fent fuch a message, I thought it was in fact begging pardon: " and, my lord, I think you must go to court, and return thanks for the other, as you do not accept it." But lo and behold! in a day or two Lady H. was made lady of the bed-chamber to the queen; and Lord H. was constantly dangling in the drawing-room.

Soon after Maion, in another letter, asked me what I thought of Lord H.'s becoming fuch a courtier, &c. I was really shocked to see a man, who had profelled to much, treat such a matter fo lightly; and returned a pretty fevere anfwer. Among other matters I faid ironically, that, fince Lord H. had given his cap-and-dagger ring to little master, he (Maion) need no longer wonder at my love for my bult of Caligula. For Lord H. used formerly always to wear a feal-ring, with the cap of liberty between two daggers, when he went to court: but he gave it to a little boy upon his change. And I, though a warm friend of republicanism , have a small

### CIX. FOX'S INDIA BILL.

mired for its fine workmanship.

The consequence of these differences has been, that we call on each other, but are on the coldest terms.

I ought to have mentioned that Mr. Mason, in his latter epittle to me, condoled with me on the death of my brother, by which I lost 1400l. a year. In my answer I told him there was no room for condolence in the affair, my brother having attained the age of feventy-feven: and I myfelf being an old man of fixty-eight, fo that it was time for the old child to give over buying of baubles. I added, that Mr. Mason well knew that the place had been twice offered to me for my own life, but I had refused, and left it on the old footing of my brother's.

Mason too has turned a kind of a courtier, though he was formerly fo noted, that, being one of the king's chaplains, and it being his turn to preach before the royal family, the queen ordered another to perform the office. But when this fubstitute began to read prayers, Mason also began the same service. He did not fay whether he proceeded; but this I had from his own mouth, and as it happened in the chapel at St. James's, it is furprizing the town did not know it. Mason in consequence refigned the chaplainship.

Mason has fix or eight hundred a year, arifing from a living to which he was prefented by the Earl of Holdernels, and from his York prebend. In my last letter to him, I asked if supernumerary churchoffices were not among the articles of Mr. Pitt's reform? I do think that Mason changed his fentiments from a filly hope of feeing his favourite scheme, of parliamentary reform, prosper in Mr. Pitt's hands, but which that giddy boy afterwards to notoriously juggled. I nevertheless must regard the change as flat apoltacy, for Pitt was then acting in formal opposition to the constitution of his country, being the only minister who ever withstood the House of Commons.

In my opinion Mr. Fox's India bill was not only innocent but falutary. In a convertation with Fox, I observed that all the arguments brought against that bill, of its forming a new power in the constitution, &c. had been formerly urged, as appears from Burnet, against the constituting of a board of trade in William's reign: a measure which was, however, carried into effect, and has not been attended with one bad confequence. The

Such were Mr. Walpole's precise words in 1785!-Temfore mulantur, et nes mutamur in

The following I heard with my own ears at a nobleman's table : After dinner I happened to outstay all the company, except two French gentlemen. One of them asked his lordship if he knew Mr. Fox? The nobleman answered-" A little, as people in the world know each other." The French gentleman then faid that he was just fetting out for France, fo had not time to fee Mr. Fox; but he begged his lordship to tell him that it was the universal opinion in France, of the best judges of the subject, that this bill prefented the only plan which could fecure India to England; and that its confequences were fo apparent that in France they were generally dreaded.

1798.]

The present views of the French [1785] are evidently to divest us of India, as they have done of America. Our sleet must of course decline; and in that case France hopes to distate to us on all occasions, though the jealousy of other powers may prevent its conquest of this country. Naval power is, in all events, the most uncertain and precarious of any, as all history conspires to evidence. Ireland, by the infamous juggling of the "Propositions," has lost all considence in this country. Were our shipping and commerce to decline, all is lost, for our debts swallow our revenue.

CX. GRAY.

Gray was a deift, but a violent enemy of atheifts, fuch as he took Voltaire and Hume to be; but in my opinion errone-outly.

The quarrel between Gray and me arose from his being too serious a companion. I had just broke loose from the restraints of the university, with as much money as I could spend, and I was willing to indulge myself. Gray was for antiquities, &c. while I was for perpetual balls and plays. The fault was mine.

Gray was a little man, of very ungainly appearance.

CXI. CONTRADICTION.

The present \*\* does not keep the 30th of January, though the last oid. A strange contradiction, when all is considered. But his only aim seems to be that of opposition to his grandsather, who d—d his mother for a b—h, when he heard that she had the evil.

CXII. A MODERN WHIG.

Lord B. a whig! His celebrated brother is indeed a warm one. But, hark in your ear, Lord B. under the mask of

whiggery, is the king's correspondent for Scotch affairs! Divide et Impera is the favourite maxim: all family and party distinctions are confounded.

Lord B. is, however, a mere changeling. I am plagued with his correspondence, which is full of stuff. I say nothing of his fawning letter to Pitt, alledging his friendship with his father, and soliciting a place. Heaven defend us from such whigs! Yet he writes to me as if I did not know him.

CXIII. WHIGS AND TORIES.

We must thank the whigs for all the prosperity of our country. The tories have only thrown us into difagreeable crises. It is risible to hear the latter boast of the public happiness, which is wholly the work of their antagonists. They are so absurd as to regret the national free. dom, the fole fource of the wealth on which they fatten. Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes! Had the tories succeeded at the revolution, or accession, this fair country would have been another Spain; the desolate abode of nobles and priefts. What has rendered it the wonder and envy of Europe? Freedom. One would wonder that any man should conspire against the general felicity-but this infatuation arises from the esprit du corps, which can even produce mental blindneis-can instigate its unhappy devotee to deftroy the hen that lays the golden eggs.

CXIV. WILLIAM III.

William III. is now termed a fcoundrel, but was not James II. a fool? The character of William is generally confidered on too small a scale. To estimate it properly, we must remember that Louis XIV. had formed a vast scheme of conquest, which would have overthrown the liberties of all Europe, have subjected even us to the caprice of French prieffs and French harlots. The extirpation of the protestant religion, the abolition of all civil privileges, would have been the infallible consequence. I speak of this scheme not as a partisan, but from the most extensive reading and information on the topic. I fay that William III. was the first, if not sole cause of the complete ruin of this plan of tyranny. The English revolution was but a secondary object, the throne a mere step towards the altar of European liberty. William had recourse to all parties merely to serve this great end, for which he often exposed his own life in the field, and was devoured by constant cares in the cabinet. ANEC.

# ANECDOTES OF EMINENT PERSONS.

ELOGE OF BAILLY, THE CELEBRATED ASTRONOMER AND MAYOR OF PARIS.

BY JEROME LALANDE. EAN SYLVAIN BAILLY was born at Paris, on the 15th of September, 1736. His father was the fourth in fuccelfion of his family who followed the profession of a painter; and the disease which proved fatal to his grandfather was occafioned by his experiments in flaining marble with fome pigments that he had

brought with him from China.

Young Bailly was also destined to painting, and had already made fome progress in the art, when he showed a decided inclination for the fludy of the Belles-lettres. In this wide field of general literature, poetry was the first object that engaged his attention: he even produced some tragedies which were praised by Lanoue, not however without adviting his young friend to attend rather to science.

Mademoiselle Lejeuneux the painter, an acquaintance of Bailly, was the intimate friend of Lacaille, a circumstance which effentially contributed to direct his attention to the study of Natural Philolophy; accordingly, in the year 1762, he presented to the academy "Observations on the Moon," which Lacaille had made him draw up with all the particularity of detail required by the new state of altronomy, and which were quoted by him with approbation, in the fixth volume

of the Ephemerides.

He calculated the orbit of the comet of 1759, the period of whose return had occupied the attention of attronomers, and on the 29th & January 1763, he was received into the Academy of Sciences. In the same year he published a large and useful work, the reduction of the observations which Lacaille had made in 1760 and 1761, on 515 zodiacal stars, 132 of which are not to be found in preceding catalogues: the remainder are contained in Meyer's Zodiac, but their positions are laid down with much greater exactness by Lacaille. Bailly thus rendered an important service to astronomy by editing a work, which, on account of the death of its author would have remained uteless, if it had not been for the zeal of his pupil.

Bailly began about this period also to turn his attention to the theory of the fatellites of Jupiter, the difficulty and importance of which had already attracted the notice of the Academy, who proposed it as a prize subject in April 1764.

Le Grange, who now food first among the geometricians of Europe, was one of the candidates for the prize. The theory of Clairaut was employed by Bailly in calculating the fame perturbations : the united efforts of these two philosophers for the first time made us acquainted with the fingular derangements of these little planets, by conftructing new tables of them, for all former attempts had been merely empirical.

In 1766 he published an important treatife, with the modest title of Esfai fur la Théorie des Satellites de Jupiter, (Effay on the Theory of Jupiter's Satellites) together with tables of their movements and the history of this branch of astronomy, in 53 pages 4to. The most ingenious memoir which he published, is that for 1771 on the light of the fatellites. On this occasion he availed himself of an excellent idea of Fouchy, of covering the end of a telescope with thin pieces of bladder till the fatellite could be no longer feen, in order by this means to measure the degree of its light. He also observed and calculated the changes produced by their proximity to Jupiter, and their altitude above the horizon; he afcertained their diameters, the duration of their feveral immersions, and invented a method of composing the observations made with different telescopes, by which he introduced a degree of perfection till that time unknown in this part of aftronomy. This learned work immediately ranked him among our best astronomers, and it was at this period that I told him that I should prefer being the author of fuch a work than being the first on the lift of prefidents of the states general or mayors of Paris. The intervals of his attronomical labours were agreeably occupied by general literature. In 1767 he was elected member of the Academie Françoise, for his elege of Charles V. a work which obtained diftinguished praise from the academy, though the prize was adjudged to La Harpe,

In 1768 he fent to the Academy of Rouen the elege of Corneille, which gained the accessit. His eloge of Leibnitz, sent to the Academy of Berlin, obtained the prize. In 1769 his eloge of Moliere gained the accessit at the Academie Frençoise; the prize was gained by Chamfort. His abilities in this style of writing were still further rendered conspicuous by the eleges of Cook; Lacaille and Greffet; fo much to, that Buffon and many other menbers of the Academie des Sciences wished to obtain him the appointment of fectetary to that diftinguished society; and though at the election in 1771, Condorcet had the majority of votes, yet the nobility of his birth and the exertions of d'Alembert probably contributed very effentially to tecure him the preference. Bailly was at length recompenied by the Academie Fran-26th, 1784, the fuccessor of Treffan.

In 1775 the first volume of his great work, L'Histoire de l'Asironomie made its appearance: In this his tafte for literature, and his fcientific skill most bappily united to produce a work at once agreeable and important, abounding with learned differtations, luminous ideas and brilliant descriptions, adapted to advance the knowledge and the love of astronomy, and probably of more advantage to that science in procuring it proselytes, than profound treatifes to rarely fought for, and still more rarely understood.

L'Histoire de l'Astronomie, though not a reatife on this science, is so elementary, so simple, and so agreeable, as in a great measure to conceal its difficulties, and display to the greatest advantage its at-

wactions and beauties.

Bailly presented his book to Voltaire, who, in his letter of thanks proposed a few objections: this introduced a correspondence from which resulted two interesting volumes; his Lettre fur Worigine des Sciences, and his Lettre fur l'Atlantide de Platon, and on the ancient history of Afia, published in 1777 and 1779.

Voltaire could with difficulty believe the existence of this destroyed and forgotten people; the predeceffors and enlighteners of all others. His opinion was, that the Bramins, who have taught us so many things, were the authors of philosophy and the sciences, whereas Bailly looked upon them only as the de-

politaries.

With regard to the Atlantic of Plato, we are politively informed by Plutarch that it was a mere fable, and Mr. Bartoli in his Reflexions Impartiales, published in 1780, maintains it to be merely an allegorical description of the misfortuses of Athens. (Journal des Savans, January 1781.) The present is not a fit place for the discussion of this ancient question; it is sufficient to say that Bailly treated it with equal learning and tatte.

In 1781 and 1782 he composed a great work on the " Origin of Fables and Ancient Religious," abounding with crudition and information, the publication of which will both interest the searned, and do honour to

the author. He did not entirely adopt the allegorical fystem of the ancient traditions which Citizen Dupuis has to victorioutly established in the Journal des Savans of 1779 and 1780, and in his other works. His notions on this subject were established, his party was taken, and notwithstanding all my efforts, I was unable to perfuade him to adopt what appeared to coife, by being appointed on February -me to be the truth. I regretted also the time employed by him in refearches and discussions, rather curious and useful, to the detriment of aftronomy, a subject which he was fo well able to illustrate.

His opinion on the ancient state of Afia, were very fimilar to those of Buffon, which are to be found on that part of his work which treats of the cooling of the earth, a circumstance which caused an intimate acquaintance between them, till the election of Maury to the Acade. mie Françoise caused an irrevocable disagreement. Bailly not only denied his vote to a man for whom he had no effeem, but even refused to absent himself from the Academy on the day of election; and from this time no further connection fubfifted between these celebrated men, one of whom withed to be the mafter, and the

other chose to be independent.

Bailly had been engaged by his hiftory of attronomy, in very deep historical refearches, which the Academie des Inscriptions and Beiles Lettres expressed their approbation of, by electing him a member in 1785. Thus he shared with Fontenelle the fingular honour of being at the same time a member of the three great academies, and certainly surpassed him in his acquaintance with ancient learning.

His. " Hiftory of India and Oriental Aftronomy," which appeared in 1787, well justified the choice of the academy, for it demanded a multitude of researches which no one was capable of making to an equal extent with himself, fince they required not only great erudition, but a vait variety of calculations, to which men of

letters are seldom equal.

The animal magnetism of Mesmer, as practifed by Dellen in 1784, occasioned a most extraordinary and unaccountable agitation at Paris. In order to fatisfy the curiofity of the public on this subject, a number of physicians were nominated by the king, and of natural philosophers by the academy: Bailly was one of the commissioners, and was chosen by the rest to draw up their report. It occupied 108 pages in octavo, and engaged his principal attention for a confiderable time, for it was an important fact in the history of the errors of the human mind, and a most

magination.

The academy having nominated in 2786, commissioners to examine a plan by Povet, architect, for a new Hotel Dieu, Bailly drew up their report in 250 pages, octavo; which is a valuable instance both of the professional knowledge and the humanity of the author. proposed the erection of four different hofpitals; and Breteuil, who was then minifter, and had great reliance on Bailly, had finally refolved on executing his plan, when the revolution of 1789 drove him

from the ministry.

On April the 26th, 1789, the electors of Paris affembled for the nomination of deputies for the states-general, appointed Bailly for their fecretary. There were affembled, on this important occasion, many academicians, but none, except Bailly, was a member of all the academies. His talent for writing was well known; the interesting reports that he had made on the subject of the hospitals and animal magnetism, had powerfully excited the attention of the public: his character stood equally high for calmness of temper and strictness of morals, so that no one possessed so many claims as himself to that important office. choice of the public was too flattering to be refifted; and from that time he was loft for ever to aftronomy. The motives that occasioned his first appointment soon advanced him to the dignity of deputy and prefident of the Tiers Etat, which affembled on the 5th of May at Verfailles. The feveral deputies from the communes having constituted themselves on the 17th of June, a national affembly, Bailly was ftill continued prefident, and diftinguished himself considerably. He it was, who, on the 20th of the fame month, conducted the affembly to the tennis-court, and he ftill continued to prefide, when, on the 27th, the two other orders united themselves to the Tiers-Etat. He refigned his office on July 22d, and the Duke of Orleans was appointed his fucceffor. On the refusal, however, of this prince, the choice feil on the Archbishop of Vienne, and the first act after his appointment was, to nominate a deputation for the purpose of thanking Bailly for his important services during that high fituation.

When the king arrived at Paris, on the 25th of July, after the capture of the Bastile, Bailly was chosen by public ac-clamation, chief magistrate of the city, under the name of Mayor of Paris. It is

extraordinary instance of the power of the whole of his political career; none can hefitate, however, to affirm, that is his fituation as deputy, prefident, and mayor, he exhibited the wisdom, the firmness, and the moderation of a philosopher. He is accused by some of having endeavoured to debase the royal dignity, and by others of having wished unreafonably to exalt it. The validity of these contradictory charges can only be afcer, tained by some future, generation. He might possibly be mistaken, but the rectitude of his conduct as a magistrate, his ardent defire to promote the welfare of his country, and his entire devotedness of his time, his life, his favourite studies, and his happiness, to this great object, are unquestionable. The public bodies to which Bailly belonged, bore diffinguished evidence to his worth; his buit was placed in the municipality and in the academy of sciences, where that of any of its living members had never been deposited. His honours now rose to their full height. Placed between the people and the king, though responsible to both, he protected them from each other; his influence was of infinite fervice to them, and he mamtained the equilibrium of a philosopher, amid the folicitations of both parties.

The most disagreeable period of his administration, and the most fatal in its effects, was the 17th of July, 1792, when the party in opposition to the monarchical constitution excited commotions in the people, which he was obliged to quell, by order of the national affembly. He was forced to repair to the Champ de Mars, where, notwithstanding his precaution, some muskets were discharged on the crowd. For this act, two years after, his head was demanded, when the only object of the reigning tyrant was to flatter the people, to indulge its passions,

and even exceed its refentments.

Bailly was mayor of Paris from July 15, 1789 to November 16th, 1791, that is, two years and a half. At the conclusion-of this period he was induced to relign his lituation on account of the oppolition raised by the democratic party who wished to substitute Petion, the declining state of his health not allowing him to engage in active measures to iecure his continuance in office. He spent the year 1792 and part of 1793 in travelling and writing an account of those extraordinary events which he had witneffed, and in which he had been a diftinguished actor. These memoirs which are not carried lower than October 2nd, 1789. not our intention to follow him through would occupy a large volume, and if

they should be published, as they probably will be, it will throw much light on the characters and motives of the leaders of the revolution, and the order of events and circumstances which so wonderfully agitated the whole nation.

The edition in two volumes published in 1790 by Debuire, of his speeches and memoirs, contains only those that were written before Sept. 1789. When the remainder of them shall be collected, they will add much interest to his character and conduct. During his journey he was by no means ignorant of the plans that were forming against him, and several opportunities offered of quitting France: Cato said ingrata patria mea nec offa habebis. Bailly, more firm than Cato, preferred the example of Socrates, and refused to abandon his country.

Such a man could only be condemned for an error, or by a crime; but the retroactive effect of a law expressly declared to be unjust by the 14th article of the rights of man, was a crime daily committed during the nine months reign of that ferocious wild beast which was extinguished on the 9th of Thermidor. Bailly became a victim of this bloody tribunal on November 11th 1793, and those that had procured his condemnation, prolonged the period of his suffering by changing the place of execution

when he had already arrived at the fcaffold.

Bailly married in 1787 Jeanne le Seigneur, the widow of his intimate friend Raymond Gaye. She was of an age proper to inspire the regard and attachment of a man of worth, who was not to be influenced by the ordinary motives of beauty or fortune, especially since he had eight nephews whom he educated with all the care of a father.

In person, Bailly was tall, of a sedate but striking countenance, and his temper, though firm, was joined to much sensibility. His disinterestedness appeared frequently, and in a very striking manner towards his relations, and during his magistracy he expended a considerable part of his income in administering to the necessities of the poor.

Few men of letters have eminently diftinguished themselves in so many different ways, and no one has ever united so many titles of respect with such various and general applause; but his highest and greatest same is derived from his virtue, which always remained unblemished, unsuspected, and admired by the academy, by the metropolis, in the highest situations, in the most respectable public bodies: those who knew him the best loved him the most, and in his own samily he was almost adored.

# ORIGINAL POETRY.

### THE WARNING.

Translated from the German of FREDERICK MATTHISSON.

SEE ye, in filent fummer night, the moon Beam through the melancholy cyprefs boughs,

When Nature, from her daily labours rested, In slumbers linking, scarcely feems to breathe, And ev'ry heart dissolves in sweetest sadness? See ye, by Leman's lake, Montblanc's tall

Glistening with gold from Phæbus' parting

See ye, how down yon' rugged rocks, the Rhine

Tumbles, in lofty tow'ring hills of foam, With roar like itorms of ever-during thunder? See ye, by tempests swell'd, the raging ocean Now, with unbridled fury, up tow'rd heaven Sling shatter'd sleets; then downwards in a moment,

With crash tremendous, in th' abyss ingulph

Then, heaving once again, the breathless corfes

Raife high, and dath them on the rocky shore?

See ye all these, ye puny poetasters?—
Oh! let me then conjure ye by the Graces;
The Muses, and the spirit of Mæonides,
By Oberon's and Idris' magic world—

The heights fublime to which our Klopflock's genius

Soar'd from its earliest dawn—by the fort tones
From harps of Fingal's bards—by Petrach's
fount—

The laurels which encompals Maro's somb— By that fost paradife of fairy art, Where once Rinaldo's hero-powers lay pro-

By Milton's falutation to the light—
By the dark flower of Dante's gloomy scenes—
The death of Hypline—

The death of Ugolino—
Hamlet's foliloguy, \*\* To be, or not to be'—
By the o'erflowings of a father's heart
For loft Narciffs—Geffner's paftoral fcenes—
By all to poets facred, I conjure you,
Profane not by a froth of empty words
Whate'er is holiest deem'd in speech or song
By god-like Nature!—Oh! profane them not
By tributes fram'd from tempests of the soul;
By swelling sounds, forced thoughts, and big

Usher'd by feeble tones of o'erstrain'd feeling!

For, ah! be satisfied—she, mighty mistress, Contemns such Cain-like offerings.—With a nod,

Angrily to the storms of Time she gives Her mandate to disperse the noxious vapours: To her such incense is abomination.

A.P.

### A SONNET.

YOU bite your nails, and fay 'tis very hard
To range your rimings as befits a Sonnet,
And feem to think that no unpractis'd bard
Should dare employ his doubtful hand upon it.

All thread-bare subjects; aye, to choose a bonnet,

I write one in feven minutes on this card.

Prepare your cash, you hear I've almost won it.

Hail, more than diadem, tiara, crown,
Mitre, or scarlet hat, or helmet gray!
By them the rulers of mankind are known,
Whom coward fear and superstition throne:
By thee, the rulers whom we love t'obey,
Whom Nature, Beauty, Pleasure, call to
sway.

### TRANSLATED FROM ANACREON.

Εις την εαυτέ Εταιραν.

MASTER of the Rhodian art, Sketch the Goddess of my heart; From her votry's tongue prepare To paint the lovely absent fair: First her hair of lovely brown, Softer than the cygnet's down; Then, if paint fo fine be found, Sketch the odours breathing round: Next one beauteous cheek difplay, Where her gloffy ringlets play; O'er her iv'ry brow descending, Light and shade so sweetly blending; Then her eye-brows trace with art, Mingle not, nor wholly part; Follow Nature's nice defign-Looking close they faintly join: Let each filken eye-lash show Long and dark in even row. May fome God thy hand infpire To give her eye its wonted fire-Blue as her's who iprung from Jove, Melting as the Queen's of Love! Tinge with milk her lovely cheek, Where transparent roses break: Paint her lips Perfuation's feat, Breathing love and kiffes sweet; Then her neat-turn'd chin unite To a neck of Parian white. Let each downy Grace be feen Sporting round their Imiling Queen: Clothe her in a purple vest, Yet fo lightly be she drest, Her wanton robe may oft reveal Charms 'twas fashion'd to conceal. Hold !- 'tis the herfelf I fee ! Picture! can'it thou speak to me?

### TO THE SUN,

Considered as when rising, attended by the Powers that preside over the Planetary Spheres, and the four Elements.

TETHYS from hoary Ocean's deeps
Now climbs Olympus' fhining steeps,
T' attend the god of day;
And frees the steeds that panting wait
Thro' facred Light's refulgent gate
To wing their spacious way.

Aurora, daughter of the Dawn,
Has sprinkled now the dewy lawn
With rays of rosy light;
Apollo, crown'd with fire, is seen
Emerging now, with dazzling mien,
From Tartarus and Night.

Armies of Gods and Dæmons round,
Now burfting from the dark profound,
In folemn filence stand;
And from his lips, with mental speed,
Ere words of power immense proceed,
Anticipate command.

The Gods that roll the starry spheres,
And lead on hours, and days, and years,
A shining synod form;
With those in fire and air who ride,
O'er winds and thunders who preside,
Or rule the raging storm.

Before, behind, around the God,
Eager to mark his awful nod,
And pleas'd his course t'attend,
With eyes undazzl'd by that light,
Whose beams o'erpower e'en angel's fight,
See Gods adoring bend.

Thron'd in a radiant amber car,
And featt'ring milder light from far,
See first great Dian comes,
And, hark! as deck'd with starry light,
Foremost proceeds the queen of night,
Loud rattle Rhea's drums.

Gay Hermes next, fair Maia's fon,
Glad round the king of light to run,
And borne by fiery fleeds—
The God, who mounts the winged winds,
Fait to his feet his pinions binds,
And Gods ministrant leads.

The car of Venus, drawn by doves,
While close behind the Smiles and Loves,
A blooming band are seen,
In order next attends the God,
Whose will is law, and sate his nod,
And bears bright beauty's queen.

See next advance terrific Mars,
Who joys in uproar, ruin, wars,
With lance deep-bath'd in gore;
Fear, Fury, Flight, befide him fland,
Prompt to fulfil his dread command,
His gold-rein'd fleeds before.

\*

But, lo! the mighty power \* appears
Who guides the largest of the spheres
That round Apollo run—
See! how along sublimely roll'd
By brass-hoof'd steeds with manes of gold,

He hails the fov'reign Sun.

To close the band, Time's hoary fire †,
Who rides on guards of mental fire ‡,
His winged chariot cites;
Slow thro' the shining tracts of Heav'n,
By dragons drawn, the God is driv'n
From steep Olympian heights.

XII.

Each Dryad of the shady wood,
Each Sister of the silver slood,
With these well-pleas'd advance;
Around creation's seven-ray'd thing,
In strains that ravish Tart'rus' sing,
In mystic measures dance.

XIII.

Glad earth perceives, and kindly pours
Unbidden herbs, fpontaneous flow'rs,
And forests tow'ring rise;
Old Ocean stills his raging deeps,
And Darkness flies, and Discord sleeps,
And laugh th' exulting Skies.

XIV.

Let Nature's tribes, with gen'ral voice,
Unceasing in the God rejoice,
Who pours the blaze of day;
Rocks, hills, and vales, one chorus raise,
Men, beasts, and birds, resound his praise,
And bless his vivid ray.

T. TAYLOR.

Manor-Place, Walworth.

### SONNET,

On Two beautiful CHILDREN at Play.

SWEET innocents! who the unheeded hour Or infancy beguile with thoughtless play, Ne'er may the clouds of black misfortune low'r

On the fair prospect of your life's bright day!
As to the beam of morn the blushing rose

Spreads her moift leaves, your tender mind unveil

Their budding charms, nor heed the train of woes,

Whose lurking thorns beset this tearful vale, Now spirits gay, and innocent defires,

Light in your little breafts their harmless fires: The sad reverse, ah! never may ye prove! Never may wounded sensibility

Heave your foft bosoms with one deep-drawn figh,

For friendship broken, or for hopeless love!

\* Jupiter. + Saturn.

† This is afferted of Saturn in the Chaldaic
Theology.—See my " Verfion of the Chaldaic
Ocatles.

MONTHLY MAG. No. XXXVII.

### SONNET,

To an Ass, feen grazing at Night in a Country Church-yard.

POOR victim of oppression! and is this, This all the choice thy tyrant master leaves thee?

This all thy home, poor outcast! Com'st thou here,

Weary with labour and the day's hard task, As to thy resting-place? In sooth, poor As ! Well hast thou chosen it: the rest thou seek'st None here shall interrupt—none here insult The passive tameness of thy nature—'tis Insirmity's hereditary home.

Welcome, partake the tranquil boon it offers: Enjoy its flesh-fed verdure, thou poor beast! And, as thou seastest at Death's table, think ('Tis Mis'ry's highest privilege, the thought!) Thou seastest at the table of a friend.

London, OEt. 3d.

A. Y

#### ELEGY.

WRITTEN IN FLEET-STREET.

ST. Dunstan's bells proclaim departed day, The weary hacks flow drag the axle-tree; The 'prentice homeward runs his hatty way, And leaves the town to dulness and to me.

Now fades the glimmering lamp upon the fight,

And all the air a folemn stillness holds;
Save where the watchman bawls—" A cloudy night,"

And tipfy rev'ller the shut tavern scolds:

Save that you victim of a ruffian's pow'r,

Does loudly to the street-patrole complain

Of such as, lurking at this filent hour,

Molest the king of midnight's ancient reign. Within those gates that from strong has made,

Where rooms o'er rooms arise in many a
Keap,
Fach in his chamber on a pillow laid.

The law-learn'd benchers of the Temple fleep.

The breezy call of incense-breathing morn, The swallow twitt'ring from the strawbuilt shed,

The sheriff's trumpet, or the post-man's horn, No more shall rouze them from their feather-bed.

In them no more the Muse's fire shall burn, Or metaphysics be their ev'ning care; No school-boy's classic triumphs shall return,

Or dulness pine the envied praise to share.

Oft did the grammar to their patience yield,

The Latin oft and stubborn Greek they

fpoke:
How jocund hied they to the cricket-field!
How flew the ball before their flurdy ftroke!

Let not a WAKEFIELD mock their plodding

Their text corrupt, and pedagogue obscure; Nor Porson hear, with a disdainful smile, What stripes a slow-pac'd tyro must endure.

The

The boast of critic skill may worms devour, And all that study, all that wit e'er gave, Await alike th' inevitable hour:

The backs of Russia cannot always fave.

Nor you, ye fam'd, impute to these the fault, If Learning o'er those shelves no volumes raise,

Where oft the book-collector loves to halt, And LACKINGTON yet fwells with his own praise.

Can hot-press'd page, or metzotinto bust,

Back to an author call th' expended sum?

Can Honour's voice engage the Printer's trust,

Or Elatt'ry soothe the dull, cold Debtor's room?

Perhaps in those muse-slighted courts are laid Some hearts once pregnant with celestial fire;

Hands that the rod of Thespis might have fway'd,

Or wak'd the modern PINDAR's laughing lyre.

But Themis to their eyes her ample page,
Rich with the spoils of clients, did unroll;
Chill Penury repress'd their classic rage,
Or Beauty warm'd the current of the soul.

Yet many a term a lawyer, too ferene,
'The briefless bag to Westminster may bear:'
Yet many a lover's born to figh unseen,

Or waste his rhet'rick on th' obdurate fair.

Some NASH, that had alike with dauntless breaft,

The little tyrant or the great withstood; Some; mute, inglorious ERSKINE there may rest;

Some Scott, ne'er thirfting for a patriot's blood.

Th' applause of list'ning juries to command, The cause of HARDY and of TOOKE to gain:

To featter pamphlets o'er their native land, And read their praises from a foreign pen,

Their lot forbade: nor circumferib'd alone Their growing merit; but their faults confin'd,

Forbade to raise the persecutor's throne, And shut the gates of freedom on the mind.

The gentle charms of Christian Truth to hide, To wake her blushes of ingenuous shame, Heaping the shrine of Bigotry and Pride,

With incense kindled at her sacred flame-

Far from the wrangling Bar's high-purchas'd ftrife,

On a back-feat they mark the wordy fray; Along the Circuit to the vale of life,

They keep the noiseless tenor of their way,

Yet e'en their heads from eve-drops to protect.

Some frail umbrella ftill erected nigh,
The property wis as Cloudelles Should's

The uncouth wig, as Cloudesley Shovell's deck'd,

Declares a Counfellor is paging by.

Their name, their years, spelt falsely in the news,

The place of Fame and BUONAPARTE fupply;

And many a line around the printer strews, That teach how barristers may wed or die.

But who, to dull law-precedents a prey,

The pleasing cares of Science e'er resign'd;

Left the warm novel, or the well-wrought

Nor cast one longing, ling'ring look behind?

On Summer's leifure the fagg'd clerk relies, Some rural cafe the Pleader's health requires;

E'en from the bench the Chief for leifure fighs,

E'en on Welsh mountains live his wonted fires.

Henry! for thee, who now to Science dead,
Doft on law-folios rest thy classic pate;
If chance, by friendly recollection led,
Some kindred spirit shall enquire thy fate,

"Gft have feen him, at the hour of five, Brushing with hasty steps the dirt away, For Drury's pit and a front-feat to strive:

"There, where a whifper from the stage can reach,

Though for the gaudy pantomime too nigh, At pompous nothing's would he yawn and firetch,

But mark the eloquence of SIDDON's eye.

Musing on Godwin would his fancy rove:
Now drooping, when he thought of men
forlorn,

For public weal now flighting private love.

"One eve I miss'd him o'er the custom'd pit, Along the Critic's seat, near tweedle dee; Another came; nor where the Gods did sit, Nor up the slips, nor at half-price, was he.

Next morn, 'twixt lawyers two, in black array,
Slow thro' the hall of Rufus was he borne:
Approach and read (if thou can't read) the lay
Engross'd on parchment from an old deed
torn."

THE EPITAPH.

HERE rests his head upon a page of Coke
A Youth, to Foplings and to Flirts unknown:

Fair Science frown'd not on the words he

And Metaphyfics mark'd him for their own. Sound was his judgment, and his foul fincere;

Fortune a recompence did largely fend: He wrote at Colchester full many a year:

He gain'd from Witham, all he wish'd, s Friend.

Nor, PATTISSON, his civic faith disclose, Nor draw his frailties in a wordy brief; For you alike in trembling hope repose, To be admitted by my Lord the Chief.

## VARIETIES,

### LITERARY and PHILOSOPHICAL;

Including Notices of Works in-Hand, Domestic and Foreign.

\* Authentic Communications for this Article will always be thankfully received.

BOUT the close of the present year Dr. BEDDOES proposes to publish the first volume of " Contributions to Physical and Medical Knowledge;" principally from the west of England and Wales .- A wish to fave for the public, observations calculated to enrich medicine, fuggested the undertaking, here announced. In furtherance of this with, it occurred that occasional correspondence, personal intercourse, and facility of transmission, might create in favour of a Westcountry Publication an interest which the Edinburgh and London collections do not every where excite. It is not proposed to confine the work strictly to medical papers. With the philosophy of inanimate matter, which bears in fo many points upon his art, no practitioner of medicine should be unacquainted. Nor does any thing feem more demonstrable than that every liberally educated individual should be initiated in the philosophy of animated nature. An extensive series of experiments in the first volume will furnish a striking example of connection between these branches of knowledge. And the utility of keeping them together ought perhaps, on all occasions, to be held up to contemplation. It is the wish of Dr. BEDDOES, that the profits (if any accrue) should go to a public purpole. As the Institution for investigating the medicinal powers of factitious airs will very speedily be set on foot, and as the fubicriptions scarcely form a fund adequate to that great and difficult object, it is proposed that the profits of the two first volumes should be destined to its enlargement; and that, afterwards, they be given to some infirmary within the diftrict—the particular infirmary to be determined, each year, by lot.

The work entitled " Public living Characters of 1798," is unavoidably delayed

till the middle of November.

The interesting nature of VAN BRAM's account of the journey of the Dutch Embally to the court of the Emperor of China, has occasioned two translations to be addressed to the patronage of the British nation. One of them illustrated by a correct chart of the route, was published a few days fince by Mr. Phillips proprietor of this Magazine; the other is announced for publication in the course

of November. The published edition is a faithful translation of the original work, with the important addition of A CHART, without which the journey would be un-

intelligible.

We are glad to fee that a translation of the excellent " Travels of M. FAUJAS de ST. FOND through England and Scotland to the Hebrides" is advertised. An account of this work was given from the original French in the last supplement to the Monthly Magazine. It contains much information, and will form a very valuable addition to the best British tours.

Major CARTWRIGHT, whose intended publication we some time since announced, will shortly print his "Appeal to the English Nation." We imperfectly announced this work a few months ago: It will confift of two parts :- The first part was printed fome time fince, and will be reprinted in this work; the latter contains very extensive observations on the importance of adopting the old constitutional mode of arming the country, according to the plan of Alfred. It will also be accompanied with a map of military GRAND and SUB-DIVISIONS for Great Britain, with proper explanations.

Dr. WILLICH, physician to the Saxon Embassy, and author of the Elements of professor Kant's System of Critical Philosophy, &c. has published proposals for printing " A Course of Lectures on general Diet and Regimen," as delivered at Bath and Bristol last winter and spring .- The want of methodical works on a fubject of the first importance to every individual in fociety, has induced the author to publish these lectures, as a systematic inquiry into the most rational means of preferving health and prolonging life. This publication is intended as an antidote against the destructive rage for modern quackery, or rather as a counterpart to the different treatises on DOMESTIC MEDICINE, none of which have paid a due regard to prophylactics, while they all abound in recipes and promiscuous methods of cure. The principal contents of these lectures will be :- Practical Observations on Air, Weather, Cleanliness, Bathing, Dress, Food, Drink, Exercise, Sleep, Evacuations, the Sexual Intercourse, the Passions and reflections of the Mind, and the Organs of Sense. The work will appear in November.

A Cler-

A Clergyman belonging to the Abbey Church of St. Peter, Westminster, is preparing a history of that venerable structure with copious biographical memoirs of eminent persons who have been members of that church, or educated in Westminster School.

We understand that the learned Mr. WHITAKER, author of the history of Manchester, is writing a "History of the Parish of St. Germain in Cornwall.

The BISHOP of ROCHESTER is engaged in illustrating the Scripture Prophecies, particularly the book of Revelation; and from his well known powers and learning, a work of confiderable interest on the subject may be expected:

We are shortly to expect an Epic Poem, on the subject of ALFRED, by the author

of Malvern Hills, a Poem,

Mr. BROUN is preparing for the press Anatomical and Physiological observations on the Teeth," giving an account of a new improved German key for extracting Teeth: to be embellished with two elegant engravings executed by LOWRY.

A Volume of Sermons upon practical subjects, and particularly intended for the use of families, by Mr. BUTCHER, is now in the press, and will be ready for delivery about Christmas next.

A translation of Monsieur Latornaye's Promenade en Irlande is in the press, as is also a translation of Wieland's Goldne

Spiegel.

Mr. Polipori of Broad-street, has lately translated and published an Italian translation of Ifabella. Mr. Polidori is an ingenious Italian bookseller, advantageously known in this country. This is the first specimen of his dramatic talents. Whatever may be the success of the play on the Italian stage, it is remarkable for the regularity of conduct, the elegance of language, and the smoothness of the versification.

A superb edition of Butler's "Hudibras," is in the press, with critical and explanatory notes by Dr. Zachary Gray, with twenty-four new designs beautifully engrived on wood by Nesbitt, pupil of Bewick, and fixteen designs by Hogarth, engraved by RIDLEY.

Early in November will be published, "Travels through the States of North America and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the Years 1795, 6, and 7,"

by Mr. ISAAC WELD, Jun.

KOTZEBUE's admired play of "The Natural Son," lately brought out with eircumstances of uncommon popularity at

Covent-Garden, under the altered title of Lower's Vows," has met with an able and approved translator in Miss Plump-TRE, late of Norwich, author of the Rector's Son, and some other pieces. Of course the intelligent part of the public will gladly peruse the correct translation of an original play which they see with so much satisfaction in its altered and abridged state.

In justice to Mr. Sotheby's translation of "Wieland's Oberon," we feel much fatisfaction in being able to present our readers with the opinion of Wieland himself, as contained in a letter, addressed by him to a gentleman resident in this country, who has translated it, and politely

communicated it to us:

" Mr. Sotheby's translation has very agreeably furprized me. In no fimilar case have I ever felt the fame fatisfaction; it is a mafterpiece. It has all the exactness and faithfulness that can fairly be expected from a translation, while it meets the ear with the grace and ease of an original. It is, however, possible that some Zoilus, or Aristarchus, may, on comparing my poem with the tranflation, find out a flaw here and there, to avoid which, especially in a work of such difficult execution, is beyond human ability. Mr. Sotheby has translated so much " con amore e gusto," that I should be unjust, fastidious, and ill-natured, were I to have expected more of him. England has hitherto wanted fuch intelligent friends of our long neglected literature, as Mr. Sotheby proves himself by this production; and I think myfelf greatly obliged to him, for the very hanourable manner in which he has introduced me to the English public."

We shall only add, that this great man twenty years ago, translated Shakspeare into German, with such success, as places his knowledge, even of the niceties of the English language, beyond contradiction, he is likely therefore to be an excellent judge of the translation in question.

M. DECKER at Basil has published a splendid edition of Terence, in 4to. on vellum paper, and with Jacob's types. It has been revited by BRUNCK. Only 250 copies on paper, and three on vellum, have been taken off. It is meant as a companion to Oberlin's Horace.

M. SCHUTZ at Jena, is employed on a new edition of his " Æschylus," in which the text will be reformed throughout.

WIELAND, in his country-house at Osmansteedt, near Weimar, is assiduously occupied with a translation of Aristophanes. He finished "the Clouds" in less than three weeks; and has read it before a select society at Weimar, who

were greatly struck with the facility and exactness with which he had rendered the strokes of wit and pleasantry of this dif-

ficult author.

The following lift of infects, which may be substituted for Cantharides, has been given by Pérès, student in physic at the military hospital of Val de Grace. The mylabris cichorei of Linnæus which is found only in China, Japan, and Calabria; the Chinese use it in place of cantharides; and it appears to have been described by Dioscorides. The meloë profearabeus of Geoffroy, and almost all the species of the same genus of Linnæus. All the buprestes of Geoffroy. The cicindeles of the same. The tenebrios of the The floughs of most caterpillars raise pustules, and therefore might perform the office of vehicatories.

Among the instances of intentional retrogradation in the progress of light and knowledge, which makes a conspicuous part of the present policy of several of the old governments in Europe, one, not the least remarkable, is an edict published by the king of Prussia in May 1796, declaring that all natives of the Prussian dominions, who aspire to places, must have studied solely in the schools and universities of the country; and that a residence at any toreign literary seminary, even during three or six months only, without special permission of the sovereign, shall exclude the person from any public function.

Mr. GŒSCHEN, bookseller at Leipsic, has announced a splendid edition of the "Greek Testament," with the most important various readings, superintended by GRIESBACH, to appear about the

close of 1798.

Among the medicines introduced by the new chemistry, is to be reckoned phofphorus internally exhibited. Profesior ALPHONSUS LEROI, at Paris, has used it in a variety of cases in which the powers of nature were debilitated; and, as he affirms, with aftonishing success. He employs a kind of fine precipitate of this substance, obtained by agitation in water, which he mixes with oil, fugar, and yolk of egg, into a linctus, or exhibits in pills. As a wonderful instance of the divisibility of phosphorus, he relates, that on opening the body of a patient who had taken only a quarter of a grain of it in some pills, all the internal parts were found luminous, and even the hands of the operator, though well washed and dried, long retained that quality. Possibly this proof of its inextinguishable combustion, will be no inducement to cautious practitioners to give it admission into the bodies of their patients.

From the critical catalogue of the exhibition of the French artists at the mufeum in Paris, it would appear that the arts are in a flourishing state in that capital. It is not easy, indeed, to form an idea of the comparative merit of fuch performances from mere description; but on comparing their lift with that of our exhibition, with respect to the subjects, we cannot fail of being struck with the difference of national character. Instead of the portraits, landscapes, and pieces of still-life, which so much abound at Someriet house, their rooms display a variety of pieces from ancient mythology, and Grecian and Roman history, calculated to raife the imagination to that ideal beauty and lublimity which is confidered as the noblett object of the imitative art. If the French school should attain true classic simplicity of design, with correctness of execution, we may be affured that it will prove a much grander school than the English.

Great expectations are entertained from the Abbé DELILLE's new poem, entitled " L'homme des Champs, ou les Geargiques Francoises," and many editions of it are preparing to come out at once, from large 4to. to 18mo. Its plan is very different from that of any work hitherto written on a fimilar topic. It is divided into four cantos, all referring to rural pleasures, but each peculiar in its kind. The first represents the fage, who views all the diverfity of rural icenes with that refinement and elevation of fentiment, which enables him to derive happiness from all. The fecond describes all the operations of the cultivator, taken in the most extensive fense of the word. The third is consecrated to the naturalist-observer, who thudies the peculiar properties of all the productions of nature around him. fourth teaches the poet of the plains to felect all those objects of beauty and sublimity which may enrich and dignity his verte.

M. NECKER has published a volume of Miscellanies, extracted from the manufcripts of his deceased wife, "Mélanges extraits des Manuscrits de Madame Necker." It contains letters, and extracts from letters, to Schomberg, Thomas, Buffon, Marmontel, Saussure, Gibbon, Lord Stormont, Diderot, Grimm, Galliani, Chabanon, St. Lambert, and others. The subjects of the essays and remarks are chiefly literary: and the whole forms a very interesting volume, which we under-

stand is to be followed by more.

Most

Most of our botanical readers no doubt are acquainted with the " Sertum Hanoveranum," or descriptions of the rarer plants cultivated in the royal gardens near Hanover, to rich in curious exotics, which was begun to be published by Messrs. SCHRA-DER and WENDLAND, in 1795, in numbers, confitting of fix coloured plates and three sheets of letter-preis, folio. fourth number has appeared; and in future it is to be continued by Mr. WEND-LAND alone, under the title of " Hortus Herrenhujanus."

Some learned men in France have been trying the power of mutic on animals, and have given a concert to the elephants in the National Garden of Plants: It appeared to awaken in them the paffion

of Love.

It appears from the voyage of Citizen BEAUCHAMP in Asia, lately transmitted to JEROME DE LALANDE, director of the observatory at Paris, &c. that our knowledge of the Black Sea, from the ignorance of the Turks and jealouly of the Ruthans, is as yet very imperfect among other particulars, its breadth between Cape Tharadze and Cape Indge, which has been hitherto thought to be 62 leagues, is only 37; and the latitude of Sinope, which in all our best charts has been placed at 41 degrees north, is now found to be exactly 42 degrees, 2 mi-

It is now nearly a year ago, that CAS-SAL, an officer of the French national menagerie, was fent to Tunis to procure wild animals. The pestilence which atflicted that city and the environs, during many months, did not allow him to execute his million so completely as he could have wished. All that he could collect were, a superb lion and a lioness, both three years old; another lioners, eighteen months old, and very ferocious, prefented to him by the Dey of Constantine; two offriches, a female lion cub, two white camels, and two antelopes, prefents of the Bey of Tunis, and three spotted vultures; together with three frome-hories.

The most complete catalogue, perhaps, of exotic plants which exists in Germany, is that of Berggarten (royal garden) at Herrenhausen, near Hanover, published at Paris in German, during the prefent year. It contains nearly 3000 species; which is partly owing to a present of rare plants

at Herrenhausen.

for the resolution of the following question: Quæritur in quibusnam insectorum vermium ordinibus respirationis S. Spiritum ullo modo ducendi functio & effectus ejus primarius, qui vulgo processus phlogistici, combusturæ certo respectu comparandi nomine venit, observationibus & experimentis demonstrari possit?

By an ordonnance of the 21st of March of the current year, his Swedish Majesty has granted to M. NORDIN, of Hernofand, in the province of Nordland, the exclusive privilege of a Lapland printing-

office.

A new machine, invented by Count T. H. BATHIANI, to afcend the river against the stream without any manual affiftance, was lately tried on the Danube. The machine weighed more than 700 centners, and a load of 450 centners was fastened to it, together with a sloop. The experiment was completely fuccefsful.

It appears, from a notice on gumarabic by Citizen SWEDIAUR, of the National Institute, that all the gum of that name, which comes in the way of trade, is not collected on trees, as is commonly imagined. The fize of the pieces, and the foreign fubstances with which they are often impregnated, first raised his doubts on that head. After many ulcless enquiries with the merchants, he at length met with a man who had long lived on the coast of Angola, from whom he learnt that the most common way in which the greatest quantity of gum arabic is obtained for commerce, is by digging cavities at the foot of the old trees, particularly of the mimofa nilotica and Senegal. Large masses of the gum which have exuded from the roots, perhaps during fome ages, and which are detached from the base of the tree, are then discovered. The natives clear these lumps from the earth which adheres to them, either by washing them, or melting them together.

M. HUFELAND, professor of medicine in the university of Jena, who formerly published " Annals of Medicine in France, (a periodical work, which has now been interrupted fome years by the revolution) has lately announced in the Literary Journal of Jena, his intention to publish forthwith the third volume of that work.

Another work fimilar to the preceding, is the " Medico-Chirurgical Bibliotheque of Italy," or translations and extracts from from the royal garden at Kew, to that the new works of the physicians and chirur-Herrenhausen.

The academy of sciences at Gottingen, Leipsick, the German literary journals has proposed a premium of fifty ducats speak very highly in commendation of it.

Professor KLAPROTH, in a memoir read to the academy of Science in Berlin, Jan. 25th, 1798, announces that he has discovered a new metal in the white gold ore of Transylvania (Weis Golderz Aurum Paradoxum.) This mineral is found in the Mariabilf mine, in the mountains of Fatzbay, near Zalethna. He has given it the name of Tellurium, and it is the third new metal discovered by this chemist. To obtain the metal, the ore is diffolved in aqua regia, and to the folution is added pure potash, till the white precipitate, which first appears, is redissolved, leaving only a brown curdled mais. last is the oxyds of gold and iron mixed together, and is separated by the usual means. The alkaline liquor is then faturated with muriatic acid, which produces a copious white ponderous precipitate. This is the oxyd of tellurium. It is reduced to a reguline state by mixing it with any kind of oil or greafe, to as to make a paste, and distilling it in a glats retort with a receiver. In a red heat the oil is decomposed, and when the distillation is finished, the retort is entirely lined with brilliant metallic particles, while the greater part of the reduced metal is found at the bottom of the retort, and almost always crystallized.

The characters of the regulus of tellu-

rium, are as follow:

The colour is of a white between that of tin and of lead, the metallic lustre very considerable, the fracture lamellar. It is very harsh and friable, very easily fusible, and on cooling gradually it readily crystailizes. Its specific gravity, 6,115. Urged with the blow-pipe upon charcoal it burns with a lively blue flame, green at the edges, and is volatalized in the form of a white smoke with a disagreeable odour like that of turnips. It amalga-mates readily with mercury. It diffolves eafily in the nitric and nitro-muriatic acids, but with difficulty in the fulphuric.

In analysing four different specimens which contained this metal, he found

their contents to be as follow:

		10 00 0	is lollow.	
Telluri Iron	um	925.5	Tellurium -	60
	-	72.	Gold -	- 30
Gold		2.5	Silver	10
		1000.0		100
Telluri	um	45.	Tellurium	33.
Cold		27.	Lead	50.
Lead		19.5	Gold	88.5
Silver		8.5	Sulphur -	7.5
			Silver & Copper	
		100.0	-	100.0

Mr. FABBRONI of Florence, has difcovered that the juice of the leaves of the Socotorine Aloe contains a violet-purple dye, which is unalterable by the action of air, and of acids and alkalies, and does not require the affiftance of cochineal to become fixed. The leaves of this plant are colourless when first gathered, but after a short exposure to the air they become of a fine deep violet, which is

very permanent.

Dr. CARRADORI has published fome observations on the Italian Eire-Fly (Lanpyris Italica). These winged infects are feen flying through the air in the flill nights of the fpring, filling it with luminous sparks; this appearance is little affected by external causes, and is entirely the effect of internal organization, and is in tome degree regulated by the will of the animal. Whilft flying about at their ease the light is very fleady, but when they are laid on their backs, or otherwise incommoded, it is very bright but irregular. They can fcarcely be

made to thine in the day-time.

The phosphorescent substance extends as low as the lowest rings of the belly. It is enclosed between two membranes, which unite and form a fort of a bag. The fubitance is of the confiltence of paste, and has a finell of garlic, but little tafte. The flightest pressure will squeeze it out of its covering. When the belly of the inject is taken out, it remains luminous for a few hours, but gradually lofes its luttre as its gets dry and hard. If fostened in water soon after, it again regains its phosphorescence for a while. A portion of the belly of this infect when thrown into oil foon lost its luminous appearance, but in water the light was both encreased in degree and remained longer. It will also thinein the Torricellian vacuum. In immerfing the entire infect alternately into warm and cold water it thines vividly in the former, but becomes dark in the latter. This perhaps depends on the alternate agreeable and unpleasant fensations of the infect.

A flight compression on the belly of the infect deprives it of the power of becoming dark. When the light is at its highest degree, it will readily enable one to diftinguish the characters on the fmalleft watch dial-plate, and to read any kind of print.

AGRICULTURE. In our last number we mentioned the advantage of the parfnip-root in the feeding of hogs and other domestic animals; and as the culture of

this vegetable is, perhaps, not generally well understood, we shall now give the reader a thort account of it, as practifed in the islands of Jersey and Guernsey, and communicated to the Board of Agricul-Beans are commonly fown with the parinips, and the modes of management are thefe: The Ift is by the spade; the 2d with the plough and the spade; and the 3d with the small and the great plough. The last method is by much the most economical; and, indeed, that which is generally followed. In the month of September a flight ploughing is given to the field deftined for the reception of these crops the ensuing year. This operation they term brifer; and in the beginning of January it is ploughed again with a finall and large plough. The first traces a furrow only three or four inches in depth; but the fecond, which proceeds in the fame furrow, covers it over with ten or twelve inches of earth in a very neat manner. Before fowing, the land is left exposed to the influence of the atmosphere for eight or ten days. In straight lines from north to fouth, and at four feet and half distance, and nineteen inches in breadth, four or five beans are to be planted in rows four inches distant from each other. After this is done, the fowing of the parsnips is to be performed in broadcast over the whole field, and the ground to be well harrowed. The alleys afforded by the beans are convenient for the weeding of the crop, which is generally twice performed by means of a two-pronged fork; the first time about the beginning of May, when the plants must be properly thinned, if too much crowded; and the last towards the middle of July. The beans will be ripe in August, when they must be immediately plucked up, as in this month the parsnips begin to acquire These are the methods of cultivation that are purfued in Guernsey; but those practised in Jersey differ in no very material respect from them. These roots are cultivated in thefe iflands both on light fandy foils and stiff argillaceous lands; but they unquestionably prefer a fat foil fomewhat argillaceous, and which has been well divided by repeated deep ploughings. The parinip grows till the end of September, when its top may be fed off by the cattle.

# THE NEW PATENTS lately enrolled.

Mr. FRITH'S, FOR A NEW METHOD OF DYING PERMANENT COLOURS ON LINEN, WOOLLEN, SILK, &c.

IN September, 1798, a patent was granted to ROBERT FRITH, of Salford, Lancashire, for a new method of dying certain permanent colours on linen, woollen, silk, or cotton.

The general process is to pass the goods through a decoction of galls, either by itself, or mixed with a decoction of dying-woods or barks; then boil them in an acid metallic solution, and finish them in the usual way with washing in different leys and fresh-water, either warm or cold.

To produce a permanent yellow, the stuff to be dyed is to be galled, and then passed through a solution of muriate or nitro-muriate of tin, of various degrees of strength, according to the intensity of the colour required: or as an intermediate process between galling and scouring the cloth, &c. may be boiled in a bath of ash-bark, oak, or sumach.

For nankeen, to the gall-liquor must be added a decoction of tea of alderwood, walnut, poplar, or mahogany; after which nitro-muriate of tin is to be added. For buff, the process is the same as for nankeen, except that oak, crab, or applewood or bark, is to be substituted in room of the other woods.

For a mud-colour, dove, or drab, after galling, the cloth is to be boiled in a liquor made of nitrate of filver and fulphate of iron; or, instead of the filver, five times its quantity of quickfilver may be used, or nitrate of filver and oxymuriate of manganese.

GREGORIO FRANCISCO QUEIROZ, FOR AN IMPROVEMENT IN THE STEAM-ENGINE.

A patent was granted, in September, 1798, to Gregorio Francisco Queiroz, of Portugal, gent. now of Walham-green, Middlesex, for an improvement in the steam-engine.

This improvement confifts in diminishing the friction, in communicating circular motion, and in a confiderable alteration in the form of the boiler, by dividing it into feveral compartments, by which a great furface is exposed to the fire, and more steam is produced by less suel.

e

# ACCOUNT OF DISEASES IN LONDON,

From the 20th of September to the 20th of October.

ACU	TE D	ISEAS	SES.		
			Λ	To. of (	Cafe
PLEURISY	9 .			-	•
Peripneumo	ny	-	•	-	
Typhus Gravior	-	-	-	-	
Typhus Mitior	-		-	-	
Ulcerated Sore-th	roat	-	-	•	
Dylentery	-				
Intestinal Hæmo	rrhagy		_	-	
Acute Rheumati	(m	_	_	_	
Small Pox -		-			
Measles -	_				
	NIC I	DISE	CFC.	-	
	JNIC I	DISER	IJLJ.	_	
Cough -	-	•		-	
Dyfpnœa		_		-,	
Pulmonary Confi	implio	11		-	
Hooping Cough	•	-		-	
Hydrothorax	•	-		-	
Pleurodyne	-	-		-	
Anafarca -		-		-	
Vertigo -		-		-	
Cephalalgia -		-		-	
Ophthalmia -		-		-	
Gastrodynia -		-		-	
Enterodynia -		-		-	,
Diarrhæa	-		-	-	1
Fluor albus		-		-	
Menorrhagia	-			-	4
Prolaptus Vagina	e -	. ,		-	
Amenorrhæa	-	-		-	
Chlorofis -		-		-	-
Icterus .	-	-		-	
Scrophula	- ,			-	
Hypochondriafis		-		-	
Hysteria -		-		-	
Hemiplegia	-	-		-	
Dyfuria -				-	. (
Nephralgia	-	-		-	
Herpes	-	-		-	
Prurigo	-	-		-	
Chronic Rheuma	tifm	-		-	1.
Lumbago	-	-		-	
Sciatica	-	-		-	
Rheumatifmus of	dontalg	cus		-	1
PUERP.			ASES		
Ephemera	-		-	-	1
Menorrhagia loch	ilis	~		-	1
Mastodynia	-			_	-
Diarrhœa -	-				
INFAN	TILE	DISE	ASES		•
Aphthæ	-		10110		
Ophthalmia puru	lenta				1
Diforders of	the ft	omacl	and	bow	els

Disorders of the stomach and bowels, which were so numerous, and formed so large a proportion of the list of diseases in the last month, have been fewer in number and milder in their symptoms during the present month: in some instances, however, they have been attended with considerable pain, and in one case with intestinal hamorrhagy.

Fevers of the contagious and malignant MONTHLY MAG, No. XXXVII.

kind have been very frequent, and have, in feveral inftances, terminated fatally. This kind of fever is diffinguished by great heat alternating with chillness, violent pain in the head, with pulfation of the arteries, inflamed eyes, and great anxiety expressed by the countenance, which is foon followed by delirium. The tongue is of a dry brown, or black colour, and a large quantity of fœtid fordes is collected about the teeth and gums. The pulse, at the beginning, is sometimes full and strong, but soon becomes quick, weak, and irregular. The pain of the head and delirium, in one case, were much relieved by a fpontaneous evacua-tion of the bowels. This symptom occurring early in the difease, is generally favourable; whereas, when it occurs in a later stage of it, especially if the discharges are involuntary, of a dark colour, and fætid finell, it frequently proves a prelude to a fatal termination.

The frequent changes in the temperature of the air, have been productive of the different species of rheumatism.

Pains of the face and teeth have been very frequent. In some instances these were occasioned by a carious tooth; but they have more frequently been owing to a rheumatic affection of the muscles of the face and jaw. The pain is generally preceded by a coldness, and dulness of tensation in the part: after some time the face swells and the pain abates, or it changes its feat to the neck, the shoulders, or the arms, but afterwards returns to its original fituation, and in this way proves troublesome for several days; and, in some cases, flight returns of it are felt for feveral weeks. Hoffman has described this disease, and has given it the title, rheumatifinus odontalgicus. He founds the distinction between this complaint and a common tooth-ach, upon the pain changing its fituation, in the manner which has just been mentioned.

The Deads in the Bills of Mortality for the last three months, are stated as follow:

### REVIEW OF NEW MUSICAL PUBLICATIONS.

NUMBER IV. of Guida Armonica, or Introduction to the general Knowledge of Music, theoretical and practical, with fonatas, airs, &c. for the piano-forte, by J. Relfe. 4s. 6d.

Longman and Broderip.

The didactic part of this number is preceded by a tolerably good fonata, confifting of three movements; the second of which, is a march composed purposely for the first regiment of the Tower hamlet. The theoretical part commences with an effay, introductory to that branch of the science of music called thorough-bass; in which the author treats of the harmonic triad, and its different inversions: of these invertions we have uleful examples, together with exercises on the concords arising from them. Having explained and elucidated by notes this harmonic friad, with its invertions and fignatures, Mr. Relfe proceeds to the illustration of another species of harmony, diftinguished by the name of discord; and gives a judicious, clear, and fatisfactory definition of its properties and effect. He then enters on the particular confideration of the flat seventh, pointing it out as the first of all discords both in order and effect; and furnishes copious examples of its nature and character. By these brief remarks our readers will perceive, that the Guida Armonica continues to exhibit the fame judgment and mufical learning which diftinguished the former numbers, and at once invites the attention of the true amateur, and reflects the highest credit on the author's professional learning.

"The Farewell," a ballad, with an accompaniment for the barp or piano-forte. 15. Preson.

The imagination of the compoter appears to have been inspired, as indeed it must have been, by words so elegant and so truly poetical as those of the "Farewell." The melody is a perfect chime to the delicacy of the fentiment; and, aided as it is by the accompaniment, is fweetly affecting.

Occasional Hymn, sung by Miss Shepley at the York concerts; composed by M. Camidge. 1s. Preston.

The melody of this hymn, though not remarkable for its originality, is easy and natural; and in the fymphonies some striking proprieties of expression occur, as well as marks of scientific proficiency. We particularly allude to the introduction of the natural eighth in the first symphony, and such bars in that and the second as are meant to apply to

"Whose nod can calm the seas that roll," and

"Can bid the wildest tumults cease."

Admiral Nelson's Victory, a sonata for the pianoforte, composed by J. Mazzinghi. 28. 6d.

This temporary piece comprizes four movements, which, taken in the aggregate, form an excellent lesson for the piano-forte. The first movement is in common time, lento, and introduces the second, which is in \(^2\) allegretto con motto, and particularly pleasing in its style, with much force of esset. The third is strikingly bold in its subject, and carried on with much variety and spirit. With the fourth movement, in \(^3\) allegretto maestoso, we are greatly pleased: the theme is remarkably simple and engaging; and the fifth, in \(^2\) vivace, exhibits a fertility and selicity of sancy which extorts commendation.

gentleman, the music composed by Mr. Hook.

Bland.

The words of this little fong, which are plaintively

plaintively affecting, Mr. Hook has very properly fet in a minor key, 6 andantino poco lento. The melody is smooth, flowing, and pathetic; and though we difcover in it little originality, we yet can have the pleafure to pronounce it much above mediocrity, and qualified to merit the attention of those who are partial to elegiac ballads.

Three Sonatas for the Harpsichord or Pianeforte; one with an accompaniment for a fluteobligato, and two with an accompaniment for a violin; composed by William Ling. 7s. 6d.

These sonatas, though not of the first order of merit, contain many excellent paffages; and are, on the whole, tolerably confonant and connected. The accompaniments, which are printed feparately, are managed with address, and add much interest to the effect. Of the three pieces we think the last the superior. The subject of its opening movement is elegant and engaging, and the fucceeding rondo replete with tafte and novelty.

The Field of Honour, a new march, composed for No. 1. of the Military Magazine, by Mr. Bulby. Hookbam and Carpenter.

We are pleased to see a work, which, by the merits of its first number, promises to be so highly useful to the English military corps in general, embellished with to excellent a composition as "The Field of Honour." Originality and martial dignity form its diftinguishing characteriffics, and evince the strong and clear conception of the composer. The fcore, to which Mr. Busby has added a pianoforte part, is judiciously constructed, and particularly calculated for the use of the numerous military bands now forming throughout the kingdom.

The Quick Step of the Royal Westminster Volunteers, as performed by their's and the Duke of Tork's band; composed by T. Esfex. 1s.

Longman and Broderip. " The Quick Step of the Royal Westminster Volunteers" is conceived with spirit; and its fcore is judiciously fabricated. The adaptation for the piano-forte, with which it is accompanied, forms a pleasing exercise for that instrument, and ftrengthens its general recommendation to the public.

by J. Moulds. 1s.

successful efforts in the ballad style. The by the materials from which the carly

and the bass, though not the very best, of which the upper part admitted, is far from being ill-chosen.

Three Ballads, with an Accompaniment fer the piano-forte; composed by John Wilkins. 38.6d. Longman and Broderip.

These ballads are written with much tafte and expression. The first, called the " Winter Nofegay," is a delicate little air, and possesses much sweetness and novelty; the second, entitled "The Sailor," though not of equal merit with the first, is a good fong in its kind, and recommended by much characteristic effect; while " Marian," the third, is so tender and interesting as to excite the softest teelings of the hearer.

Seventh Sett of three favourite Duets, for two performers on one piano-forte; composed by Theodore Smith. 6s.

The former Setts of piano-forte duets, composed by this gentleman, are of fuch acknowledged excellence, that, highly as we think of the present publication, we cannot do greater justice to its merits than by comparing it with those of a fimilar kind already produced by the fame ingenious author. Mr. SMITH has written these pieces on the plan adopted in the preceding fetts. Each exercise confifts of two movements; and the execution is equally diffributed through the two parts, which blend together with that in\_ timacy and facility which form the first requifite in this province of composition.

Two favourite Marches for a full military band, and also adapted for the piano-forte; composed by J. Mazzinghi. 1s. 6d.

Goulding, Phipps, and Almaine.

These marches are scored for two octave flutes, two horns, a trumpet, two clarinetts, a ferpent, and two baffoons. Their style is bold, and the parts are judiciously put together; but we do not find in them much originality, nor any great portion of that Spirit-stirring effect which all martial music ought to be qualified to inspire.

Harmonia Sacra; being a collection of anthems by the most approved masters, ancient and modern. Selected and published by Mr. ) Page, of St. Paul's carbearal.

This respectable and useful publication, which is to be comprized in ninery The Pedestrian Traveller; written and composed numbers, forming three folio volumes, Riley. has arrived at the fixtieth number, which This is one of Mr. Moulds's most completes the second volume. Judging melody is easy, flowing, and connected; numbers of this work were supplied, we

formerly ventured to predict its utility and value; that prediction is now fanctioned by the judicious choice Mr. PAGE has exercised; and when the third volume, which, we doubt not will in its excellencies equal the former two, is added

to the part already published, the "Harmonia Sacra" will form the noblest collection of church-music published fince the appearance of the three fimilar volumes compiled by the late Dr. Boyce.

# A CORRECT LIST OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

The following is offered to the Public as a complete Lift of all Publications within the Month. - Attors and Publishers who defire a correct and early Notice of their Works, are intreated to transmit copies of the same.

ANTIQUITIES, ARTS, &c.

DESCRIPTION of the Works of Art of ancient and modern Rome, particularly Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting. By J. Salmon, Antiquarian. With Engravings. vol. 1st. 8vo. 15s. boards. Rivingtons.

The Transactions of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce; with the Premiums offered in Robinson, White, &c. 1798. 5s. boards.

Wakefield's Botany. New edition. Coloured prints. 12mo. 6s. 6d. boards.

Darton and Harvey.

DRAMA.

The Natural Son, or Lover's Vows, (complete and genuine) a play in five acts. Augustus von Kotzebue, poet-laureat, and director of the Imperial theatre at Vienna. Translated from the original German, by Anne Plumptre, author of the Rector's Son, Antoinette, &c. To which are added, a Life of Kotzebue, and a Critical Retrospect of his Works, by Dr. Willich, physician to the Saxon Embasty. 2s. 6d.

Adelaide of Wulfingen, a tragedy from the German of Kotzebue, author of the Stranger. By Benjamin Thomson, jun. translator of the Vernor and Hood. Stranger. 28.

Reformed in Time, a comic-opera, as performed at the Theatre Royal, Covent-Garden. Cadell and Davies.

EDUCATION. A Prefent for a Little Boy. Many corperplates. Is. Darton and Harvey.

Le Nouveau Robinson, pour server a l'Amusement et a l'Instruction des Enfans: Traduit de l'Allemand de M. Campe. 18mo. Darton and Harvey.

A plain System of Geography, familiarly discussed in a conversation. By Evan Lloyd, Schoolmafter. 4s. Vernor and Hood.

An Introduction to Plane Trigonometry; with its application to Altimetry and Longimetry. Defigned for the use of schools. By Wilham Wright, teacher of mathematics. 2s Vernor and Hood.

FINANCE.

The Public Income and Expenditure of Great Britain for the year 1797, as contained in the Reports of the Select Committee on Finance. Also comparative Statements of

the grofs and nett Produce of the Revenues for the years ending 5th January, 1797, and 5th January, 1798, faithfully abstracted by John Luffman. 2s. 6d.

LAW.

Report of the Proceedings in Cases of High Treaton, at a special Commission of Oyer and Terminer, held in and for the county and city of Dublin, in the month of July, 1798; comprehending the Trial of John and Henry Sheares, Efqrs. &c. By William Ridgeway. Esq. barrister at law. 3s.

Reports of Cases determined in the High Court of Chancery, vol. iii. part 3.; with Index. By Francis Vefey, jun. Efq. 14s. fewed. Brooke.

A complete System of Pleading, vol. 8th. (containing Replevin and Tort) with Index. By John Wentsworth, Efq. barrifter at law. 12s. boards. Robinfon.

Sellon's Practice of Courts of King's-Bench and Common-Pleas, a new edition; with the addition of the modern Cases to the present time; and a practical Treatife on passing Fines and Recoveries. 2 vols. 8vo. 18s. Butterworth.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of King's-Bench, in Trinity Term, 1798, vol. vii. part 8.; containing the Index. By Charles Durnford, Esq. and Edward Hyde Butterworth. East, Esq. 7s. 6d. sewed.

The Statutes at Large passed in the 38th Geo. III being vol. xvii. part 4.; containing Index to that volume. 10s. boards.

Butterworth.

MAPS AND PRINTS.

Map of 90 miles by 75, (scale of 1 inch to 3 miles) in which Chefterfield is the center; comprising the whole counties of Derby and Nottingham, and part of York, Lincoln, Rutland, Leicester, Stafford, Salop, Chefter, and Lancafter. By John Tuke, landfurveyor, York. Coloured 8s.

Darton and Harvey. A new Map of England and Wales, with the fouthern part of Scotland; on which are accurately laid down the turnpike-roads, and principal towns, parks, rivers, and capals. On 49 Plates, 5 feet 10 by 4 feet 8. Price in fheets 11. 1s. on canvas and rollers, or in Stockdale. cafe, 11. 113. 6d. coloured.

An Elevation of the Iron Bridge at Bridgewater. 1s. Arch.

The only exact Representation of the English and French Fleets, under the command of Sir Horatio' (now Lord) Nelson, and Admiral Brueys, off the mouth of the Nile.

15. 6d. Laurie and Whittle.

MEDICAL.

Cautions to Women respecting the State of Pregnancy; the Progress of Labour and Delivery; and on some constitutional Diseases. By Seguin Henry Jackson, M. D. physician to the Insirmary of St. George, Hanover square. 4s. boards.

Robson.

An Essay to instruct Women how to protect themselves from the Disorders incident to Pregnancy, or how to cure them; with Observations on the Treatment of Children. By Mrs. Wright, midwise. 1s. Barker.

A Course of Mathematics, composed, and more especially designed, for the use of the Gentlemen Cadets of the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich. By Charles Hutton, LL. D. F. R. S. and professor of mathematics in the said academy. vol. 1. Svo. Robinsons.

The Elements of Mathematical Analysis abridged, for the use of Students; with notes, and a Synopsis of Book V. of Euclid. By Nicolas Vilant, professor of mathematics in the University of St. Andrews. 4s. sewed. Wingrave.

MILITARY.

Number II. of the Military Magazine, or Miscellany, appropriated solely to the uses and amusement of the Officers of the British Army and of Gentlemen Volunteers, who are desirous of attaining an accurate knowledge of military concerns. 2s. 6d.

Carpenter and Co.
Elements of Military Tactics, conformable
to the fystem established by his Majesty's order. Part I. By James Waakman, Esq. 2s.
Egerton.

Instructions for the Armed Yeomanry. By Sir William Young, Bart. a captain of yeomanry in the county of Bucks. 1s. 6d. Egerton.

MISCELLANIES.

The November Fashions of London and Paris, containing a full dress Parisian Figure, two full dress London Figures, and two half Dresses, in the actually prevailing and most favourite dresses of the month; intended for the use of milliners, &c. and of ladies of quality, and private families residing in the country; to be continued monthly, price 1s. 6d.

Carpenter and Co.

Studies of Nature. By St. Pierre. A new translation. Three large vols. 3vo. with plates. 11. 1s. boards. Lee and Hurst.

Sentimental Beauties from the Writings of the Rev. Dr. Blair. A new edition, much enlarged. 3s. 6d. boards. Lee and Hurst.

The Collector, or Elegant Anecdotes, and other Curiofities of Literature. 3s. boards.

Harrifon

A Rowland for an Oliver, addressed to Mr. Wansey, on his Letter to the Bishop of Salisbury. By G. W. 1s. Hatchard.

Extracts from a Letter of Dr. Zimmermann, on the Order of the Illuminati; with obfervations. 3d. Hatchard.

A Letter to the Hon. Charles James Fox, shewing how appearances may deceive, and friendship be abused. 6d. Wright.

#### NOVELS.

Henry de Beauvais, a novel. 2 vols. 6s. fewed. Lane and Miller.

The Subterranean Cavern, a novel. By the author of Delia and Rofina. 4 vols. 14s. tewed. Lane and Miller.

Octavia. By Anna Maria Porter: 3 vols.

10s. 6d.

Longman.

The Stranger, or Llewllyn Family, a Cambrian tale.

brian tale. 2 vols. 7s. Lane and Miller.
Confessions of a Beauty. 2 vols. 6s.

Arthur Fitz-Albine, a novel. 2 vols. 12mo.
78. fewed. White.

### POETRY.

Lyrical Ballads, and other Poems. 8vo. 5s. boards. Arch.

Goodwin. 12110. 3s. 6d. boards. Arch.
Naucratia, or Naval Dominion, a poem. By

Henry James Pye, Eiq. 4to. 5s. Nicol. Poems by Robert Farren Cheetbam, of Brazennofe college, Oxon. 4to. 2s. 6d. Nott.

Coombe Ellen, a poem, written in Radnorshire, September 1798. By the Rev W. L. Bowles. 4to. 2s. Dilly.

The Tales of the Hoy; interspersed with fong, ode, and dialogue. By Peter Pindar, Esq. With a portrait of the author. 4to. 3s. Richardson.

### POLITICAL.

A Timely Appeal to the Common-sense of the People of Great Britain on the present Situation of Assairs; with references to the opinions of most of the British and French philosophers of the present century. By John Penn, Esq. sherist of Buckinghamshire. 25.6d. Hatchard.

The Family Tale, or the Story of Pitt, Fox, and O'Connor; with notes. Is.

The British Mercury, or Historical and Critical Views of the Events of the present Times. By J. Mallet du Pan. vol. I. No. 1 to 4. (to be continued every fortnight) 2s. each. Cadell and Davies.

A Political Drama, intitled Courage Rewarded, or the English Volunteers. 2s. Berry. Collection of Papers on the Rebellion in Ireland. 8vo. 7s. Stockdale.

History of the Jaquerie in France, in the year 1358; with an account of their horrid cruelties, &c. From Barnes' History of Edward III, to shew that the French peasantry have ever been brutally serocious. 3d.

An Account of the late Infurrection in Ireland; in which is laid open the fecret correspondence between the United Irish and the French Government, through Lord E. Fitzgerald, Mr. O'Connor, &c. together with a short History of Battles with the Insurgents. 2d.

#### THEOLOGY.

The Bishop of Hereford's Pastoral Letter to the Inhabitants of his Diocese, on occasion of the great Victory obtained by his Majesty's Fleet on the coast of Egypt. 6d. Sael.

A Letter to the Rev. Joseph Eyre, vicar of St. Giles's, Reading; occasioned by his Visitation-Sermon, preached July 30, 1798. By a Friend of the late Hon. and Rev. Wm. Bromley Cadogan. 6d. Griffiths.

Youth's Scripture Recorder, and Moral Instructor: being passages selected from sacred and moral writings. Designed for the use of schools. By T. Andrews. 2s. 6d. Griffiths.

A Sermon, preached on Sunday, August 12, 1798, at St. Lawrence Jewry, before the Guildhall Volunteer Association, by W. Lucas, M. A. 1s. Robinsons.

The British Protestant Youth's Instructor, or the Deliverance God hath wrought in preferving us from Popery. By Samuel Browne, of Tadley, Hants. 1s. Chapman.

A Sermon, occasioned by the Death of the Rev. D. Turner, M. A. of Abingdon, Berks. By John Evans. 18. Nott.

An Apology for the Doctrine of the Trinity; being a chronological view of what is recorded concerning Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Blessed Trinity. By the Rev. David Simpson. Svo. 8s. boards. Dilly.

Short Account of the Reformers and Martyrs of the Church of England. By the Rev. P. Oliver, A. M. 1s. Sael.

### VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

An authentic Account of the Embassy of the Dutch East India Company to the Court of the Emperor of China in 1794 and 1795, (subsequent to that of Earl Macartney) from the Journal of Van Braam, second in the embassy; with a chart of the route. 2 vols. 8vo. 12s. boards. Phillips.

The British Tourist, or Traveller's Pocket-Companion, through England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. By William Mayor, LL.D. 5 vols. 18mo. 15s. fewed.

Newberry, and Vernor and Hood.

### IN FRENCH.

Ode au Roy de la Grande Bretagne. 4to. 2s. Dulau and Co.

Mercure Britannique; on Notices Historiques & Critiques sur les Affaires du Tems, par Mallet du Pan. No. I. to V. 2s. each.

Les Avantures de Telemaque: nouvelle edition, par Nicolas Salmon. 18mo. 2 vols. Fine paper, with plates, 7s. boards. Common paper, 3s. 6d. boards. Arch.

NEW PUBLICATIONS AT PARIS, IN THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

[To be continued regularly.]

Almanach du commerce et de toutes les Addresses de la ville de Paris pour l'an 7, un volume en 8vo. de 700 pages, dividé en deux parties, classée par ordre d'états, professions, arts, et metiers, &c. (A Commercial Almanack, including all the directions of the city of Paris for the 7th year, vol. i. in 8vo. of 700 pages, divided into two parts, and aranged according to the different stations,

professions, arts, and trades, &c.)

Eloge du Pet, dessertation historique, anatomique, et philosophique, sur son origine, son antiquité, ses vertus, sa figure, les honneurs, qu'on lui a rendus chez les peuples anciens, et les faceties auxquelles il a donné lieu; orné de la figure du dicu Pet, dessinée d'après l'antique. 1 vol. 18mo. (An Eulogium on F\*\*\*\*, being an historical, anatomical, and philosophical essay on their origin, antiquity, virtues, and figure, on the honours rendered them by the ancient nations, and the sun, to which they have given rise; ornamented with an engraving, representing the god F\*\*\*, drawn after the antique. I vol. 18mo.

L'an deux mille quatre cent quarante, suivi de l'Homme de Fer, par L. S. Mercier, exdeputé de la Convention Nationale et au Corps Legislatif, membre de l'Institut National de France; nouvelle edition imprimée sous les yeux de l'auteur et considerablement augmenté, &c. 3 vols. in 8vo. (The Year Two Thousand Four Hundred and Forty, followed by the Iron Man, by L. S. Mercier, ex-deputy of the National Convention, and the Legislative Body, member of the National Institute of France; a new edition, printed under the eyes of the author, and considerably enlarged, &c. 3 vols. in 8vo.)

Restauration des Piliers du Dôme du Pantheon François presenté au ministre de l'interieur, par L. Vaudoyas, architecte, membre de Conseil des Batimens Civils, &c. (On the Restoration of the Pillars of the Dome of the French Pantheon, by L. Vaudoyas, architect, and member of the Board of Works, &c.)

Annuaire de l'an 7, ou Calendries de Mars, &c. (An Almanack of the 7th Year, or the Calendar of Mars; being a chronological Table of the Victories of the French Armies, &c.)

Nouvelle Bibliothèque des Romans, &c. 3 vols. in 8vo. (A New Library, or Collection of Novels, &c. 3 vols. in 8vo.)

Les Dangers de l'Intrigue, par J. Lavallée, 4 vols. 12mo. (The Dangers of Intrigue, by

J. Lavallée, 4 vols. in 12mo.)

Abrégé de l'Origine de tous les Cultes, par Dupuis, Citoyen François, &c. (An Abridgement of the work of Dupuis, French Citizen, entitled "The Origin of all Descriptions of religious Worship."

Traité methodique et complet des Loix sur les Transactions pendant le Papier-monnaie, &c. (A methodical and complete Treatise on Contracts and Money-transactions, concluded during the period of Paper-money, &c.

De l'art de voir dans les beaux arts, gravure, peinture, et architecture, traduit de l'Italien de Milizia, par Pommereuil, I vol. 8vo. avec le Catalogue des Monuments, des Arts, arrives de la Belgique, de la Hollande, et de l'Italie en France depuis quatre ans, &c. (On the Art of judging of Matters relative to the fine Arts, Engraving, Painting, and Architecture, translated from the Italian of Milizia, by Pomereuil, I vol. in 8vo. with a Catalogue of the Monuments, which, in the course of the last four years, have been imported into France from Belgium, Holland, and Italy, &c.

Voyage du ci-devant Duc de Chatelet en Portugal, revû, corrigé et augmenté, par le Citoyen Bourgoing, &c. 2 vol. (Travels of the ci-devant Duke de Chatelet, through Portugal, revifed, corrected, and enlarged, by

Citizen Bourgoing, &c.2 vol.)

Les Petits Emigrés, ou Correspondance de quelques Enfans; ouvrage fait pour servir à l'Education des Enfans, par Madame de Genlis, 2 vols. 8vo. (The Little Emigrants, or a Correspondence between some Children; a Work intended to promote the Education of Children, by Madam de Genlis, 2 vols. in 8vo.)

Moyens d'apprendre à compter aux Enfans, par Condorcet, &c. (On the Means of teaching Children to count, by Condorcet, &c.

### Imported by Remnant.

Magazin Encyclopedique, ou Journal des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Arts, reigé par Millin, Noel, et Warens. No. 1—24. ou yol. 1—6

Beschreibung des unter dem Titel St. Petersburgische Hausierer, herausgegebenen Kupfer, zur Erklarung der darauf abgebildeten Figuren in German and French. 8s. Logrds. Petersb.

Kerner. J. S. Hortus sempervirens, exhibens icones plantarum selectarum quotquot ad vivorum Exemplorum normam vol. 1. sol. max. elegantly bound in morocco, 81. 8s.

Stutgardiæ.

Humbolds' Versuche über die gereizte Muskel und Nervensaser nebst vermuthungen über den chemischen Process des Lebens in der Thier und Pflanzenwelt, mit Küpfertaseln 1 band. gr. 8vo. boards. 12s. Berlin.

Girtanner Aufführliche Darstellung des Brownischen Systems der praktischen Heilkunde, nebst einer vollständigen Literatur und einer Kritik derselben. 1 et 2 band. gr. 8, boards. 18s. 6.

boards. 18s. 6!, Ackerman's Versuch einer physischen Darstellung der Lebenskräfte organisirter Körper.

I band. gr. 8 boards. 9s. Frankf.

Hufeland, Ueber die Natur, Erkentnissmittel und Heilart der Skrofelkrankheit. Eine gekrönte Preissebrift. gr. 8vo. boards. 6s. 6d. Jena.

Hahnemanns Neues Edinburger Dispensatorium, nach der wierten Aufgabe. a. d. Englisben und mit Aumerkungen begleitet. 2 Theile, mit Kupfertafeln. boards. 198. Leipsig.

Bernstein's Systematische Darstellung des chirurgischen Verbandes, sowohl älterer als neuerer Zeiten. gr. 8vo. boards. 8s. Jena.

Stosch. S. I. E. Neueste Beiträge zur näheren Kenntniss der Deutschen Sprache. Nebst Register über dessen sämmtliche, die deutsche Sprache betressendé Schriften. Nach dem Tode Herausgegeben von C. L. Conrad. gr. 3vo. boards. 5s. 6d. Berlin.

Ueber die beträchtlichen Vortheile welche, alle Nazionen des jetzigen Zeitalters aus der Kenntnifs und historischen Untersuchung des Zustandes der Wissenschaften bei der alten ziehen können, Zwei Preisschriften von D. Tiedemann et D. Jenisch. gr. 8vo. boards. 5s. 6d. Berlin.

Repertorium des gesammten positiven Rechts der Deutschen besonders für practische Rechtsgelehrte. 1 Theil. gr. 8vo. boards.

5s. 6d. Leipfig.

Hirsching historisch literarisches Handbuch berühmter und denkwürdiger personen welche in 18 Jahrh. gestorben sind 1—3 band. gr. 8vo. boards. 11. 11s. 6d. Leipsig.

Memers Lebensbechreibungen berühmter Männer aus den Zeiten der Widerherstellung der Wissenschaften. 3 bände. gr. 8vo. boards.

[1. 8s. 6d. Zürich.

'Aün' Quin Bredouille, oder Tristram Shandy's Vetter, eni nackgelassenes Werk von Jakobine Lykurge jetzt Regimentspfeiser in Diensten der kleinen Derivische. 2 Bände. 2. d. Franzosischen mit Kupfern. 8vo. s. 6d. Helmstadt.

By Deboffe.

Voyage à la Guiane et à Cayenne fait en 1789, et années suivantes. fig. 7.

Histoire de la Revolution de France. 11 vols.

21. 158. Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux d'Afrique, par Vaillant. in fol. fig. Liv. 1. à 6. à 11. 15s.

Id. in 4to. à 18s. Id. 2 vols. 12mo. 9s.

Voyage Pittoresque de l'Istrie et de la Dalmatie. Liv. 1. à 5. à 18s.

Œeuvres diverses de Barthelani. vols.

Maria de Martingues, trad. de l'Angl. 2 vols. 6s.

Estai fur les Maladies des Femmes. 6s. Memoires et Observations de Chimie, par

Pelletier. 2 vols. 12s.
Idylles de Theocrite, trad. par Gail. 2 vols, fig. 11. 4s.

Ditto, pap. ord. 125.

Portraits des Personnages cèlèbres de la Revolution. 3 vols. 4to. 41. 14s.

Soirées d'un Solitaire. 45.

L'Européene Sauvage. 2 vols. 45.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST of BANKRUPTCIES and DIVIDENDS announced between the 20th of Sept. and the 20th of Oct. extracted from the London Gazettes.

### BANKRUPTCIES.

(The Solicitors' names are in Italics.)

ARMITAGE, W. Leicester, hosier. Wilsham and Taylor, Gray's-inn.

Boughton, J. Droitwich, taylor. Parker, Worcester.

Ball, H. Lytham, shopkeeper. Hurd, Furnival's-inn.

Champion, J. Bristol, merchant. Lewis, Gray's-inn.

Cross, R. the younger, Exeter, mercer. Flashman and Pringle, Ely-place.

Cross, H. Exeter, tobacconist. Ditto and ditto, ditto.

Critchell, R. Buckland-Newton, shopkeeper. Dyne, Serjeants-inn, Fleet-street.

Hare, M. Kingston, Yorkshire, grocer. Ellis, Curstor-street.

Hartley, J. Saitord, deaver. Ellis, Curstor-street.

King, T. Chelsea, consmerchant. Smart and Fizis, N rfolk-1.

Marsden, J. Kadleston Inn, Derbyshire, deaver. Lewton, Temple.

Martin, R. Birmingham, baker. Sanderson, Palgrave-place.

Pollard, W. Bolloway, cowkeeper. Joinin, Ely-place.

Stoke, W. White-horse-street, Whitechapel, mariner. Warrand, Arundel-street.

Smith, J. Calton, Stassord, dealer. Barbet and Brown, 122, Fetter-lane.

Smith, R. Liverpool, slater. Blackstek, Temple.

Sayers, J. Slough, inkeeper. Sasters-ball.

Taylor, R. Liverpool, Mason. Blackstek, Temple.

Williamson, J. Lane-end, Stone, and W. Whitamson, Portsmouth, glass-sellers. Ms. B. Brettell, Stourbridge.

Wood, S. Mile-end, baker. Cultin's, Spital-square.

Young, C. Dover, coachimaster. Brown, Little Friday-fireet.

DIVIDENDS ANNOUNCED.

Alford, L. Wear Gifford, lime-burner. Oct. 17.
Adamton, G. Cateaton-fireet, linen-draper Nov. 3.
Atkins, J. and H. Seager, Dudley, flour-factor. Oct. 31.
Anderson, J. Birmingham, cock-rounder. Nov. 6.
Bennett, J. Wotton Underedge, carrier. Oct. 20.
Boreham, S. Hewerhill, butcher. Oct. 16.
Bairstou, L. and Langmore, J. Manchesser, mussio, &c. manufacturers. Oct. 16.
Riggs, H. Preson, blacksmith. Oct. 31.
Bord, J. L. Newcastle, shopkeeper. Oct. 23.
Bourdoff, W. Millbank-street, sugar-refiner. Nov. 3.
Baker, R. Coventry, carrier, &ct. 27.
Badley, W. Upper Cleaveland-street, bookseller, Nov. 15.
Bleekley, G. Godmanchester, shopkeeper. Oct. 30.
Broadbent, R. Roshem, cheefe-factor. Nov. 1.
Birbeck, J. Whitehaven, dealer. Nov. 13.
Burnett, J. Kingston on Hull, greeer. Nov. 7.
Bateman, G. Haltmoon-street. Piccadilly, taylor. Nov. 26.
Burrows, W. Lincoln, Mercer. Nov. 20.
Bakewell, R. Nottingham, hosier. Nov. 9.
Cooke, A. and Befancon, Kensington, tchool-mistresses, Nov. 3.
Case, R. J. Northumberland-street, wine-merchant. Nov. 3.
Cliff, J. Gildersome, Basiey, horsedealer. Oct. 29.
Clutterbuck, P. York-street, Westminster, brewer. Nov. 5.
Coham, W. Thomas-street, corn-scaler. Nov. 23.
Drury, R. Kenilworth, seediman. Oct. 30.
Dale, H. Goldby-Brook, tanner. Nov. 8.
Davtes, R. Bearbinder-lane, merchant. Nov. 23.
Flis, J. Great Marlow, grocer. Nov. 5.

Frank, T. Britof, merchant. Oft. 31.
Frowd, J. Windior, upholiterer. Nov. 3.
Fitch, Z. Duke-breet, Weitminner, milliner. Nov. 12.
Farte, J. and B. Hathway, Oxford-fi. Flagfeller. Nev. 32.
Garret, J. and B. Hathway, Oxford-fi. Flagfeller. Nev. 32.
Gregory, G. Biggletwade, linea-draper. Nov. 10.
Harpor, R. W. Sutton, dealer. Oct. 23.
Horiman, E. and J. Horfman, Chipping-Camden, backers.
Nov. 9.
Harris, J. Falmouth, mercer. Nov. 6.
Harris, J. Walbrook, merchant. Nov. 8.
Hewitt, J. Blue-houie, Waltington, dealer. Nov. 3.
Hart, M. Boura, money-feirener. Nov. 14.
Hill, J. Wood-freet, ironmonger. Nov. 3.
Hill, J. Wood-freet, ironmonger. Nov. 3.
Hill, J. T. P. and T. Pitter, Strand, laceman, Nov. 6.
James, M. Wotton Unferedge, clothier. Uct. 20.
James, M. Wotton Unferedge, clothier. Uct. 20.
James, M. Wotton Unferedge, clothier. Uct. 20.
Leadey, J. Wakefield, flookeeper. Nov. 2.
Lindey, F. Holborn, mufic-filler. Nov. 27.
Lindey, F. Holborn, mufic-filler. Nov. 27.
Lindey, F. Holborn, mufic-filler. Nov. 3.
Morrice, A. Shad-Thames, briever, Nov. 5.
Morrice, A. Shad-Thames, briever, Nov. 5.
Morrinall, P. Lyma-Reps, flookeeper. Nov. 5.
Morrinall, P. Lyma-Reps, flookeeper, Nov. 5.
Morgan, A. Strand, harrer. Nov. 10.
Maxwell, A. Hinchmbrock Eaft-indjuman, Nov. 17.
Manners, J. Pardement-freet, furgeod Nov. 7.
Mitchell, C. Lombard-freet, florgeod Nov. 7.
Mitchell, C. Lombard-freet, morchant. Nov. 12.
Novidy, S. Lyndhurd, grocer. Nov. 12.
Novidy, S. Lyndhurd, grocer. Nov. 12.
Pried, P. Broad-freet, St. Giles's, victualler. Nov. 3.
Price, R. H. Mancheffer, grocer. Nov. 2.
Pried, P. Broad-freet, goldfimith. Nov. 3.
Perce, T. Peirtburgh, York, merchant. Nov. 23.
Parkes, B. Worccher, tea-dealer. Nov. 43.
Rofe, J. Well-end, Little Marlow, bargemaiter. Nov. 23.
Rofe, J. Well-end, Little Marlow, bargemaiter, Nov. 24

# STATE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS,

In October, 1798.

FRANCE.

WHATEVER may be the final iffue of the famous expedition of
the French to Egypt, its first fruits have
been blasted by the loss of eleven men of
war, an open declaration of hostility from
the Sublime Porte, whose dominions they
had invaded; and the strongest menaces
by land and sea from the Emperor of
Russia. Amidst these disficulties, the
Infant Republic, consident of its internal resources, and the magnitude of its
alliances, wears a losty crest and a haughty
mien. According to these republicans,
a speedy peace, or inevitable ruin awaits
the Emperor of Germany.

In consequence of the declaration of the Austrian plenipotentiary, that Austria would never consent to any demand

on the right bank of the Rhine, nor give way to any fuch concession by the deputation, the executive directory, on the 24th of September, fent a message to the council of five hundred, which stated, that the delays of the congress had exhaufted their patience, and they demand. ed in consequence, that the military conscriptions should be immediately put in They boalted of their endeavours to obtain peace, inveighed against England as the author of a new coalition, and demanded the immediate adoption of measures to supply the necessities of the land and sea service. They stated, that the armies wanted 200,000 men for their completion.

This message was well received by the council of five hundred. Arena, in an harangue

harangue upon the occasion, observed; that the directory, with a view of fulfilling the oath which it renewed on the first of Vendemiaire, and which had been repeated by an innumerable multitude of citizens, had demanded a levy of 200,000 men, and extraordinary funds to the amount of an hundred and twenty-five millions: We shall soon learn, (said Arena,) whether the cabinet of Vienna, influenced by the cabinet of St. James's, has profaned the facred name of peace for the purpose of temporifing and protracting the moment of its fall. A few days more, and we shall be enabled to form an opinion of the fincerity and good faith of the house of Austria: if it be infincere, our troops shall cause peace to be signed within the walls of Vienna." The council passed a decree for raising the number of men required in the message of the directory.

Destrem, in the council of five hundred, announced on the 9th of October, that the committee had directed their attention towards the completing by imposts, the 600,000,000 destined for the expences of the present year. He declared, that they entertained hopes of fuccels without recurring to the tax on falt; that the minister of France had suggested to the committee the propriety of taxing luxuries, before necelfaries were affected. He said the council had found that funds had been pointed out for 545,000,000 of the sums voted by the council of five hundred. following were the fums pointed out:

8			1		
Land tax		<u>s</u>	- :	210	millions.
Contribution	S	4		30	
Registration			-	80	
Stamps .		4	4	20	
Fines and Mi	fcella	neous D	uties	2	
Hypothecs	_	,	-	8	
Patents	_			20	,
Cultoms			-	10	
Letter Paftag	70	_	_	10	
Public carria	~~~	-	-		
Tay for main	868			1	
Tax for main	tainai	ice of ro	ias,		
Canals, &cc	•		•	30	
Duty of stam	ip on	metals	~	1	
Salt pits	-	:	-	5	
Powder and	falt-p	etre -	-	OI	million.
Tobacco	-	-	-	10	
Lottery	-			10	
Revenue of	nation	nal fore!	ts -	25	
Revenue of	nation	al dom	ains	20	
Sale of doma	ins.	national	ef-		
feets, &c.				10	
Contribution	is of	conq	uered		
countries		-		10	
Arrear of col			-	22 1	
Duties of reg	gisters	-		10	

Total - - 545 MONTHLY MAG. No. XXXVII.

Belides these sums, there was the sale of landed rents, estimated at twenty millions, in the plan presented, Supposing thele fums to be produced, there would be wanting only thirty-five millions to make up the whole vote of fix hundred millions.

The minister of justice has issued circular letters to all the departments, relative to the proposed levy of 200,000 rectuits, of the first class of military conscription, wherein he exhorts the people to go hand in hand with the government, in their exertions to disconcert the last remaining hopes of the enemies of the republic, and to terminate, by a folid peace, an unjust war.

Among the various and improbable accounts of the progress of General Buonaparte in Egypt, it appears authenticated that he arrived in the port of Alexandria on the first of July, and the troops landed the same evening; that on the night of the 5th, the town was carried by escalade, with the loss of between two and three hundred men. General Kleber, who commanded, being wounded by a musket-ball in the head, and General Menou in the thigh; that the Scherif had been continued in his functions and decorated with the tri-coloured fearf, and that a treaty had been made with the Bedouins. Roletta was captured, and Buonaparte attacked Cairo in person, on the 23d of July; at this place he was opposed by 10,000 Mameluck cavalry, of whom the French killed 1000, and took as many camels and horses laden with the These accounts le't most valuable spoils. him in possession of Cairo and of Lower Egypt, those of the Beys which were not killed having fled into Upper Egypt.

With respect to the negociations at Rastadt, a note of the French ministers, in answer to the deputation of the empire, was delivered in on the 4th of October, in which "the directory," to use the words of the French ministers, "have evinced a condescending dignity, and an unexampled moderation, especially if it be recollected, that it is the victorious power. This character it is determined to maintain and exhibit, by reftoring the territories of Kehl and of Cassel." The articles annexed, confit of feveral regulations relative to the commerce of the Rhine, the payment of debts, and the

laws respecting emigrants.

### TURKEY.

From authentic intelligence received by the cabinet of St. James's from Constantinople, dated the 3d of September, it appears 2 Q

appears that war has been declared by the Grand Signior against the French; that the French minister, with his whole legation, had been sent to the Castle of the Seven Towers, and that some French merchant ships in the harbour had been seized. It was also afferted, from the same source, that the Russian auxiliary squadron was in sight of Constantinople on that day, in its way to the Mediterranean sea.

### IRELAND.

After the troops, under the republican General Humbert, were compelled to furreader themselves prisoners of war, great hopes were entertained that the rebellion was entirely suppressed. But on the 16th of September a French brig appeared off the little town and island of Rutland, on the north-west coast of the county of Donegal. About eight o'clock the crew landed, among whom were General Rey, and the celebrated Napper Tandy, chief of brigade; they immediately enquired after the French army which landed at Kilala, and expressed great disappointment at the account of their defeat. Some manifestoes were diftributed among the inhabitants, but they appeared thy of their invitations; the enemy, therefore, foon re-embarked and quitted the coaft.

Soon after the capture of the French invaders, the government proceeded to try and put to death, several of the rebels who had joined them; the principal of whom were Messis. Teeling and Tone, two Irishmen, who had attended the invaders, and held commissions in their

army.

On the 6th of October, his excellency the lord lieutenant came in state to the house, and made a speech to both houses, congratulating them on the late glorious victory, and announcing that the foulest and darkest conspiracy had been formed and long carried on, by the implacable enemies of these kingdoms, for the total extinction of the constitution, and for the separation of Ireland from Great Britain. His Lordship then alluded to the mercy that had been shown to the greatest number of the rebels, and the punishment which had been inflicted only on the leaders. " But, if (faid his Lordship) an endeavour should be made to abuse the royal mercy, and to form fresh conspiracies in the prospect of impunity, offended justice will then be compelled to extend to the obdurate criminal the full measure of his punishment." His excellency then prorogued the parliament to the 20th day

of November. The house of commons, the same day previous to their prorogation, received the resolution of the committee of fupply, for a vote of credit not exceeding the fum of one million, applicable to the expences of the current year, for the defence of Ireland, and to be raifed by debentures, or treasury bills, or The committee had also resolved, that every contribution to the faid loan by debenture, shall, for every sum not less than 611. paid, be entitled to a debenture for the principal fum of 100l. bearing interest at 51. per cent. per annum, from the day of the first deposit of the faid loan.

The bill of attainder of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, Cornelius Grogan, and Bagnal Harvey, for high treason, and the other bills before the house, were declared to have received the royal affent.

GREAT BRITAIN.

The long expected intelligence from Admiral Nelson was announced to the public by government on the 2d of October, by the firing of cannon, and other demonstrations of joy. The glorious victory obtained by the British admiral over the French fleet, was as complete as the attack was intrepid and masterly. The enemy were attacked at fun-let, on the first of August, off the mouth of the Nile. They were moored in a strong line of battle for defending the entrance of the bay, flanked by numerous gun-boats, four frigates, and a battery of guns and mortars on an island in their van, but nothing could withstand the skill and bravery of the British seamen. Captain Westcott, of the Majestic, was killed early in the action, but his loss was bravely supplied by the first lieutenant, Mr. Cuthbert. The Culloden, Captain Troubridge, ran a ground near one of the French batteries, foon after the commencement of the action. The British fleet on passing the French battery, proceeded immediately to break the enemy's line, which they eafily accomplished, and by that means cut off feven ships, including the L'Orient, which after an obstinate relistance struck their colours previously to the remainder of the squadron being fully attacked, which, after witnesling the fate of the other division, made a lets ipirited refistance. Two of them, however, stationed at the extremity of the line, and a fimilar number of frigates availing themselves of the circumstance of the principal part of the British fleet being in the commencement, engaged with the first division, cut their cables and efwas the ship immediately opposed to the L'Orient, which blew up from the explosion of her magazine. She had on board about a thousand men when this shocking accident happened, previous to which, Admiral Brueys was shot in two. The English took nine French sail of the line, two were burnt, and two escaped; the brave Nelson himels was slightly wounded, and about nine hundred of his men were either killed or wounded.

An important and equally useful victory, was gained over the French fquadron which had failed from Brest about three weeks before, by the British squadron under the command of Sir John Borlase Warren, on the 12th of October, off the coast of Ireland, near Loch Swilly, the Rosses bearing S. S. W. five leagues. The English ships in the action, were the Canada, Robust, Foudroyant, Magnanime, Ethalion, Melampus, and Ame-The Anton joined them in the latter part of the action. On that day, at half past seven o'clock, the action commenced, and at eleven, the Hoche, after a gallant defence, struck; and the frigates made The fignal to fail from the English. purfue the enemy was immediately made, and in five hours afterwards, three of the frigates hauled down their colours also; but they were like the Hoche, obstinately defended, all of them being heavy frigates; and, as well as the ship of the line, entirely new, full of troops and itores, with every necessary for the accomplishment of their views in Ireland, Further particulars relative to this victory are expected.

The anniversary of Mr. Fox's election for Westminster, was celebrated on the 10th of October, by a numerous party at the Shakespeare tavern. Mr. Fox proposed to drink "The free and independent electors of Westminster."—"The Duke of Norfolk."—"Lord Nelson, and the gallant tars who distinguished themselves on the first of August." The last toast having been received with the loudest acclamations, Mr. Fox said, that after having drank the health of our naval heroes, it could not be improper in the meeting to express their hope that a pro-

per use might be made of the late important victory; he therefore proposed. "A speedy and honourable peace with. the French Republic." After Mr. Fox's health had been drank, at the request of Lord John Ruffel, he faid, in justification of his absence from parliament, that his attendance there could answer no other purpose than affifting to register the edicts of the minister; that ministers, atraid of a public investigation of their conduct, precluded the constituents from the house of their representatives; and, in inviting to public affociations, by precluding fuch men as the Duke of Bedford and Mr. Tierney, evinced a wish to arm one part of the people against another. Mr. Fox, after paying a proper tribute to Admiral Nelfon and his gallant supporters, drew a strong picture of the decline of liberty in this country in general, and of the liberty of the press in particular. He recommended obedience to the laws, in the hope that an opportunity would offer to restore the constitution; and he reprobated the measures of administration with great energy. In alluding to our present fituation, he faid, he admired the conduct of that philosopher of antiquity, who told his king, " That he respected him too much to flatter him". The concluding toafts of the evening were "The majefty of the People." and " The saule of Freedom all over the world."

On the 29th of September a Common Hall was held at the Guildhall of the city of London, for the election of a Lord Mayor. The recorder, Sir John Rose, addressed the Livery upon the occasion of their meeting, namely, to return two fit persons to the court of aldermen, out of whom to choose a lord mayor. When the question was put, the shew of hands was decidedly in favour of Alderman Coombe, and Sir Richard Carr Glynn. A majority of about three to two was in favour of the former gentleman. Mr. Alderman Newman having declined troubling the livery with a poll, the names of the two gentleman above-mentioned, were returned to the court of Aldermen, who elected Sir Richard Carr Glynn to be lord mayor for the year enfuing, by a majority of ten out of fifteen aldermen who were prefent!

ERRATA:—In the letter figned Alkali, No. xxxvi. page 194, for or might demand, read we might demand—for vegetable animal, read vegeto animal.—for many curious analysis, read analogies.—for were for the food of animals, read serve for the food of animals.—Also, on the cover of the same Number, dele 66 with two copper plates."

## Marriages and Deaths, in and near London,

Married.] At St. Andrews, Holborn, by the Rev. P. Salter, rector of Sheafield, Essex, Mr. Anthony Highmore, jun. of Bury Court, St. Mary Axe, attorney at law, to Miss Jellicoe, daughter of the late Adam Jellicoe, esq. of Highbury, deceased.

At the Royal Chapel in the Tower, Thomas Hardie, efq. captain in the East India company's marine, at Bombay, to Miss Mack, daughter of Mr. Wm. Mack, late of Mun-

fley, in Norfolk.

At St. James's church, Mr. John Field, veterinary furgeon, to Miss E. Hollagan, of Pickering's Place, St. James's-street.

Mr. Aprece, eldest fon of Sir Thomas Aprece, bart. to Miss Kerr, daughter of

Mrs. Farquhar, of Portland Place.

Mr. John Palmer, of Conduit-street, fifth fon to the Rev. Samuel Palmer, of Hackney, to Miss Sarah Frances Morris, of George-street, Hanover Square.

Mr. George Alexander Wylie, of Broadfreet, merchant, to Mis Catharine Wyllie,

of the Old Jewry.

At St. George's, Hanover-square, Mr. Henry Knyvett, of Chatham Barracks, to Miss Huffey, of Clapton.

Mr. Theophilus Williams, of King-freet, Golden Square, to Mrs. Price, of Chelfea.

Mr. Scarr, law-stationer, of Chancery Lane, to Miss Wood, of Fitzroy Square.

Mr. Henry Tateham, of Charing Cross, sword-cutler to the king, to Miss Williams, of St. Martin's Lane.

Mr. Barnard Bayley, of Bridgewater Square, to Miss Benham, of Cripplegate. Mr. Nicholas Downing, of London Wall,

to Miss Ewetts, of Hoxton.

Mr. Richard James, of South-street, Finfbury Square, to Miss Nicholson, of Tottenham.

At Walthamstow, the Rev Francis Dixon,

to Miss Susanna Dorothy Foriter.

George Henry Errington, esq. to Miss Crooke, of Upper Seymour-street, Portman Square.

Mr. John Cates, of Uxbridge, to Miss

Auftin, of Cowley.

The Rev. Henry Butts Owen, rector of \$t. Olave, Hart-street, to Miss E. S. Travers, daughter of the late Dr. Travers, of Lisbon.

Mr. Deicon, of Carolina Place, Queen's Square, to Miss C. King, of King-street, Covent Garden.

Mr. Wm. Davies, attorney, of Aldersgatefreet, to Miss Eyles.

At St. Ann's, Soho, Mr. W. Wood, of Staples-Inn, to Miss Raper, of Peckham.

Mr John Neale, of Milk-street, to Miss

Payne, of Deptford.

Died.] On the 5th of July, suddenly, Mrs. Mary Allen, wife of Mr. William Allen, of the Middle Temple: she was possessed of those

amiable qualities that endear the female chaeracter in private and domestic life.

On the 17th of October, at Worton, in Middlefex, in her 72d year, Mrs. Woods, wife of Joseph Woods, esq.

Mr. Thomas Hale, of the Searcher's of-

fice, in the custom-house.

On the 24th ult. much regretted, at his house on Hackney Terrace, after a short illness, Mr. John Braidwood, for many years an eminent instructor of the deaf and dumb, and son-in-law of the gentleman of the same name, who first brought this useful art to perfection in Great Britain.

In her 71st year, Mrs. Martha Brandon, of

Covent Garden theatre.

Mr. Philip Felited, one of the clerks in the yote office, house of commons.

At Putney, after a fhort illness, Mr. John Howey.

Mr. Hudfon, feedfman, of Piccadilly,

In his 66th year, Wm. Frafer, efq. of King's Road, Chelfea.

Aged 32, Mrs. Parker, wife of Mr. Thomas Parker, of Fleet-freet, goldfmith.

In Great James's-street, Bedford Row, aged 72, Mrs. Elizabeth Bicknell, fister to Robert Bicknell, esq. late one of the masters of the high court of chancery.

At his house in New Broad-ftreet, Mr.

John Blackburne, merchant.

In Duke-street, Portland Place, Mrs. Ann Fitzgerald.

In Hart-street, Bloomsbury, Mrs. Prescott, widow of the late lieutenant-general Prescott.

In his 19th year, Mr. Thomas Gordon, only fon of Mr. Gordon, furveyor of the king's tobacco warehouse, Tower Hill.

Mr. Richard Staveley, druggift, of Fen-

church-street.

Mr. John Blackwell, herb-merchant, in Covent Garden.

In Northumberland-street, Strand, aged 70, Mrs. Ann Smart.

In the Strand, Mifs Mary Ward, late of

Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

At Twickenham, Mrs. Mackenzie, widow of George Mackenzie, esq. late of Clarendon,

in Jamaica.
Mifs Ann Kirkup, eldest daughter of Mr.

In Upper Grofvenor-street, the eldest daughter, and a few hours after, the eldest fon, of Thomas Lockwood, esq.

At her house in Manchester-street, Mrs.

Suddenly, in his stall in the Borough, aged 89, —— Leeds, a cobler: whose eventful history furnishes a memorable example of the vicissitudes of human life. He was formerly an officer of rank in the army, but fold his commission, and became teader.

dealer. This bufinefs he afterwards quitted, and accepted a commission in the Russian fervice; but happening to kill a brother officer in a duel, he fled to England, where he had not lived long, when, finding his finances exhaufted, he hired himfelf as book-keeper to an eminent woollen-draper. In this fitua tion he continued five years, till the death of his employer, when he fet up a chandler's thop, but failing in butiness, and encountering many changes and embarraffments, which reduced him to the greatest distress, he was obliged to turn cobler, which calling he fol-

lowed till his death.

In the 70th year of his age, William Bagot Lord Bagot. His lordship was the son of Sir Walter Bagot, of Blythfield, in Staffordihire, where his family had been long fettled, and had represented the county in several parliaments. The subject of this paragraph was returned to parliament at the general election in 1754. and continued to represent this, his native county, till he was called up to the house of peers. On the death of his father he fucbeeded to his title of baronet, and in 1760, married Louisa, fifter of the late Lord Bolingbroke, by whom he had feveral children, the eldest of whom, William, born in 1773, fucceeded him, Sir William was of a flaunch tory family, and his principles fo well accorded with those of Lord North, that in the year 1780 he advised his majesty to call him up to the house of peers, by the title of Lord Bagot, Nor has his conduct fince shewed, that any change has taken place in his opinion, having remained a fervile tool to the court to the last.

In Manchester square, at the age of 76, Admiral John Dalrymple, who had passed country. This respectable officer must have entered into the fea fervice when very young, for he was promoted to a lieutenancy in the year 1744, and made post in 1758. During the wars in which this country has been engaged, he has acted in such a manner as to fecure to himself the approbation of all his brother-officers, and to be diffinguished in the navy as a man possessed of great nautical knowledge, combined with the mild manners of an accomplished gentleman. In the late war, when the honour, and indeed the whole fate of Britain was at stake, and when it required the exertion of every naval officer, Captain Dalrymple, although then in years, and afflieted with chronical difeafes, offered his fervice with all the zeal of youth to proceed with Lord Howe to the relief of Gibraltar. He commanded the Union in that important expedition; and being frationed in the rear of the fleet in the action between the English and the combined squadrons of France and Spain, he supported Admiral Milbank as his fecond a-ftern, and received the tremendous fire of the Spanish admiral's ship, the Santiffima Trinidada, of 130 guns, whom he obliged to theer off for a time, and pre-

vented the enemy from breaking the Britis line, which would, probably, confidering their great fuperiority, have enabled them to cut off the rear, On the promotion of flag-officers in 1787, Captain Dalrymple was raifed to be Rear-admiral of the White. In 1793 he was made a Vice-admiral; and in 1795 Admiral of the Blue, in which rank he died : his great age and infirmities having prevented him for some years from taking

any active command.

At his residence in Old Burlingtonfreet, at the advanced age of 90, Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgion, governor of Fort George and Fort Augustus, in North Britain, and colonel of the 11th regiment of light dragoons. This military veteran has ferved longer in the army than perhaps any general-officer now living. Indeed, the earliest and latest years of his life were devoted to the fervice; and he is, in some meafure, a memorable inftance of the inftability of human glory, for he almost survived the memory of his own exploits!-In the year 1756, we find him appointed to the command of the 32d regiment of foot, in the room of General Leighton. In 1759, he was advanced to the rank of Major-general in the army; and, in the course of the preceding year, he exchanged from the 32d to the 5th regiment of foot. Much to his honour, he was felected by the great Lord Chatham, then Mr. Pitt, as an officer proper to be employed in the expeditions meditating against France. Accordingly, when the attempt on Belle-Ifle was planned, in 1761, General Hodgson embarked with the fleet, under the command of the then Commodore, afterwards Admiral Lord Keppel. The first trial to land proved unfuccefsful, and 260 men were made prisoners. The coast, however, was further reconnoitered; and the general, after mature confideration, determined to attempt different landings at the same time, in order to diftract the enemy's attention, and take advantage of circumstances. This scheme furprifed on account of its novelty, and ultimately fucceeded; for a place of difficult access happening to be left unguarded, was furprifed and occupied by a detachment of British troops, who being afterwards reinforced, a general debarkation enfued. After getting the little a my on shore, the next thing was to drive the enemy from a strong fortified camp, which was at length effected by dint of valour. But, even after this was accomplished, a variety of obstacles presented themselves. The citadel, fortified on the principles, and planned by the hand of the telebrated Vauban, the greatest engineer of modern times, contained a garrison of 3000 men, commanded by one of the bravest officers in the French fervice. The fiege, however, commenced; for the British forces broke ground on the 1st of May, 1761, and the attack was profecuted with unremitting

vigour, notwithstanding a number of forties. Six redoubts, or advanced works, were afterwards carried, but not without confiderable loss. The various parallels were at length finished, the batteries were erected, and furnished with cannon of a large calibre; and after unremittingly playing on the citadel for some time, towards the end of the month, a breach was effected. The French general being apprehensive of an assault, and dreading the vengeance of an incenfed enemy, capitulated on the 7th of June. It was observed by the enemies of the then minister, that this atchievement was rather brilliant than prontable; and that the conquest of Belle-Isle was neither adequate to the expence of the expedition, nor the two thousand English troops lost in capturing it. It was at the same time, however, allowed on all hands, that the intrepidity and perseverance of General Hodgson did him great credit, for he had nothing to do with the policy of the meafure; his orders were to take the place, and he obeyed them literally and triumphantly. Since this event, the general has not been called forth into any active fervice; and it is not a little furprifing that fo intrepid and fuccefsful an officer should have been laid on the felf. Did he difapprove, like Lord Effingham, of the American war? Or was it deemed improper to fend a veteran thither, who must have taken precedence of all the young generals, and even some, if not all, the commanders in chief? We suspect the latter to have been the case, and that the seeming neglect proseeded from his feniority, which, however, as evincing experience, ought to give an additional title to employment .- It now only remains to detail his promotions. In 1765, he was made a Lieutenant-general; in 1783, he was advanced to the rank of General; and in 1796, to that of Field-marshal. As a reward for his services at Belle-Isle, in 1765, he was appointed Governor of Forts George and Augustus, in North Britain; and in 1789, he was removed from the command of the 5th regiment of foot, to that of the which he regiment of light dragoous, which he retained until his death. Field-marshal

Hodgson was about 90 years of age. In rank he followed the Duke of Argyle, and preceded the Marquis Townshend.

In the late engagement off the mouth of the Nile, Captain Westcott, of the Majestic man of war. His father was a baker in Honiton, Devonshire, (where his mother and fifter survive his loss); which profession leading him to a connection with the millers, young Westcott used frequently to be fent to mill. Once, when there, an accident happened to the machine, by the breaking of a rope; and neither the owner nor his men being equal to the talk of repairing it, Westcott offered to use his skill in splicing it, although attended with danger and difficulty. The miller complied; and the job was executed with such nicety, that he told him " he was fit for a failor, fince he could fplice fo well;" and, " if he ever should have an inclination to go to fea, he'd try to get him a birth." Accordingly an opportunity prefented itself, which the lad accepted of; and he began his naval career in no better capacity than that of a cabin-boy-a fituation the most common in a ship, and not much calculated to give vent to genius; but he contrived to exercise his abilities so remarkably, that he was very shortly introduced among the midshipmen, in which rank he behaved fo well as to be farther countenanced for his genius in a short time. Since which he has fo figually made himfelf conspicuous for his skill and bravery, that gradually or rather hastily he continued to be promoted, until he filled the honourable station in which he lost his life. Had he furvived the battle, his feniority of appointment would have gained him an admiral's flag; but, alas! human expectations end in the grave!-The efteem in which the inhabitants of Honiton held him and his family, was affectionately manifested on the arrival of the account of his death: an illumination and other marks of rejoicing for the great victory, were witheld by them in respect to his memory, which by his friends and affociates will long be cherished with every fentiment of regard and forrow.

To CORRESPONDENTS .- The register of the Royal Hospital of Stockholm, is better suited to the purposes of a directly medical publication, than of ours.

The paper on the Animal Economy is too technical for our use.

The querist respecting duties on goods imported into the United States, will probably, upon enquiry, find a more direct channel of information than through the Monthly Magazine.

Aconstant Reader, who defires some particular advice as to the study of the classics, had better apply to some one learned friend, than offer the subject as a question to the correspondents of a periodical work

The remarker on Dr. Parnell's Hermit is informed that it is already perfectly well known to literary men that Parnell was not the inventor of the story.

The observations of Medicus on an article in a Review, respecting Pneumatic Medicine, would be more properly communicated to that publication than to us.

The subject of Metronariston, on which we have received a letter from J. R. has long fince been closed in our Miscellany.

## PROVINCIAL OCCURRENCES.

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

The frequent recurrence of conflagrations In the town of South-Shields, has determined the inhabitants to provide themselves with a floating-engine, as the most effectual preventive against the damage which fire occafrons among the shipping.

Married. ] At Carlifle, Mr. Wm. Albin, printer and bookfeller, to Miss Dalston.

At Staindrop, Mr. John Fairney, of Newcastle, to Miss Raison, of Ingleton.

At Haydon-bridge, Mr. John Shield, to Mrs. Sarah Stokoe.

At Corbridge, Mr. William Donkin, of Sandoe, to Miss Catherine Bates, of the former place.

John Turnbull, M. D. of Felton, to Miss

Mary Weddel, of Moufon.

Died.] At Newcastle, aged 53, Mr. Joseph Barnes. Hugh Hornby, efq. one of the aldermen of that corporation; he was highly respected for his talents and integrity. denly, in his 66th year, Joseph Hamilton, efq. late lieutenant of the army, and for nearly twenty years refident in Newcastle. Mrs. Fisher, widow of Mr. Richard Fisher, bookseller. In his 73d year, Mr. William Couzens. At a very advanced age, Mr. Andrew Sessford, schoolmaster, in the Castleyard. Aged 73, Mrs. Milner. Mr. James Wallace, second clerk to Charles Ogle, esq. collector of the customs.

At Carlifle, Mr. William Halhead, bookfeller; the urbanity of his manners, and his amiable disposition, had given him a strong claim to the efteem of all who knew him. Mr. John Graham, attorney. Mr. Foster, of

the Wheat-sheaf, in Rickergate.

At Durham, Mr. Smith Burke, attorney. At Morpeth, aged 64, Miss Dorothy Creswell, a maiden lady.

At Buttercrambe, aged 22, Miss Harriet

Harrison Darley.

At Grindon, near Stockton, Mr. Middleton, furgeon and apothecary.

At Medomsley, Mrs. Wheldon.

At Nostell, in her 60th year, Lady Winn, relict of the late Sir Rowland Winn, bart.

At Northallerton, Miss Smith.

At Longhorsley Low-lane, near Morpeth, aged 87, Mr. William Bates, the oldest tenant under the Carlifle family in that diffrict.

CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORELAND.

Died. ] At Whitehaven, in his 76th year, Mr. William Thowburn. In his 6oth year, Captain Ifaac Salkeld. After a long illneis, Mrs. Shanks. Aged 32, Mr. John Rothery.

At Doverby, on her road from Maryport to Cockermouth, Mrs. Mary Ofmotherly.

At Wigton, Mr. John Sanderson, inn

At Hawshead, aged 55, Mr. William Mackreth, of the Sun inn.

At Maryport, Capt. Benjamin Wife.

At Brackenthwaite, in the prime of life, after an illness of only a few hours, Mr. Joleph Greenlaw.

At Church-town, near Garstang, in the prime of life, Mrs. Pedder, wife of the Rev.

J. Pedder.

At Workington, Suddenly, aged 66, Mr. John Barton. In the prime of life, Captain William Craggs, of the Seaton. Mr. John Bell, fon of Captain Isaac Bell, of the Hartley; his death is supposed to have been occafioned by a fall, as he was stepping on board that veffel a few days before.

At Stainburn, near Workington, Mrs.

Margate Skelton.

YORKSHIRE.

Married. ] At York, Mr. John Wawne, of New Malton, to Miss Fawcett. Mr. Joseph Sawyer, furgeon and apothecary in Selby, to Mifs Welborn, of York.

At Hull, Mr. Robert Peck, printer of the Hull Packet, to Mrs. Johnson, of York. Mr. Moor, to Miss Oliver, daughter of the late Captain Oliver, of the South Lincoln militia. Mr. John Dixon, to Miss Jane Burn.

At Leeds, Mr. Clay, to Miss Firney. Mr. George Wilson, merchant, to Miss Willey. Mr. G. Wilkinson, innholder, to Mrs. Braith-

At Sheffield, Mr. Richard Ince, to Miss

At Bradford, Mr. Charles Fletcher, attorney, to Miss Hodgson, of Whetley.

At Knareshorough, Mr. Blefard, to Mis Simpson.

At Doncaster, Mr. Dunn, of York theatre, to Mifs Bickers.

At Whitby, Mr. Christopher Hunter, attorney, to Mils Hunter, a relative of the family.

At Wakefield, Mr. William Crowder, to Mis Oates. Mr. John Saltmer, bacon-factor, to Mifs Elizabeth Caroline Havanna, of Edinburgh.

At Beverley, Mr. George Stephenson, to Also the Serjeant Miss Sarah Plowman. At Wilton, near Guisbrough, Miss Car- Major of the Warwickshire fencible cavalry, to Mifs Nancy Ardey, of the Globe inn.

At Gomerfall, Mr. John Chadwick, to Mifs Ward, of Bruntcliffe, near Leeds.

At Driffield, Lieutenant Mullins, of the 31st regiment, to Miss Jane Gray.

Mr. Thomas Sagar, of Fartley, to Mifs

Hartley, of Swinden, in Craven.

Died. ] At York, Mr. Roberts. In her 79th year, Mrs. Lifter. Aged 28, Mrs. Bartholoman. Mrs. Erfkine. In his 69th year, Mr. John Atkinson; he served the respectable office of sheriff for this city in 1760.

At the same place, in his 76th year, Francis Bacon, elq. one of the aldermen of the corporation, and father of the city. He

twice served the office of lord mayor, in 1764 and 1777. He was a gentleman highly respected by his fellow-citizens for his manly independent spirit, and discharged the important duties of a magistrate with honour to himself and utility to the city.

At Hull, Mrs. Hirst. Aged 26, Miss Fisher, daughter of Captain Nicholas Fisher,

of the Hamborough Packet.

At Leeds, at a very advanced age, Mr. Hugh Shillito, merchant.

At Bradford, Mr. Morgan, of the Sun inn. Mrs. Bramley, wife of Richard Ramsden Bramley, esq. of Grove-house, Leeds.

Suddenly, Mr. George Headley, of New-

ton upon Oufe.

308

[We are defired to correct the name of John Sutcliffe, M. D. whose death at Sheffield we announced in our last number, to Abraham; and also to add to the number of those who were indebted to him for the earlier part of their medical education, that of Edward Goodman Clarke, M. D. London.]

Married.] At Liverpool, Mr. Thomas
Parr, to Mils Wood. Mr. Moore, to Mils
Elizabeth Rimmer. Mr. Edward Pooler,
shipwright, to Mils Elizabeth Edwards. Mr.
Edward Sutton, to Mils Ormandy. Mr. Josteph Ostell, to Mils Betty Whiteley. Mr.
James Gibson, to Mils C. Tomlinson.

At Manchester, Mr. Thomas Bancks, printer, to Mrs. Bayley. Mr. Richard Smalley, to Miss Eliza Baron. Mr. Henry Costard Basnett, attorney, to Miss Lingard. Mr. Ralph Prince, to Miss Williams. Mr. John Boult, to Miss Faulkner. Mr. Benjamin Pickering, to Miss Mary Hewitt, of Ardwick. Mr. James Wallace, to Miss

Mary Knight.

At the same place, James Peelden, callender, aged 73, to Martha Lenton, aged 55. This veteran served King George II. and III. thirteen years, and was present at eight sieges in the West Indies and America, under the command of General Blake, in the 27th regiment of foot. He was likewise at the taking of the following places: the Havannah, Martinique, and Grenada, in the West Indies; Montreal, Shamarce, Crownpoint, Ticonderago, and the island of Noah, in America.

At Bolton, Mr. Carlifle, to Mifs Mafhall, of Manchester.

At Longton, near Preston, Mr. John Myers, of the latter, to Miss Blackhurst, of the former place.

At Hardshaw, Mr. David Hodgson, of Liverpool, to Miss Elizabeth Whalley, of

Warrington.

At Leigh, Mr. Blundell, to Mis Radeliffe, of Atherton. Mr. Henry Warburton, to

Miss Fanny Isherwood.

At Wigan, Mr. William Singleton, to Miss Prescott, of Upholland. Mr. Peer Robinsen, of Bold, to Miss Ellen Jackson, of Cottam.

Died: ] At Liverpool, Mrs. Birtles. Mrs. Aspinall. Aged 58, Mr. Thomas Allison; In her 72d year, Mrs. Ann Tyrer. Aged 78; Mr. John Smallshaw: Aged 77; Mr. John Parr. In her 81st year, Mrs. Ward.

[O&

At Manchester, in his 68th year, Mr. Benjamin Luke Winter, wine-merchant, Mr. William Artingstall, Aged 89, Mrs. Radley. Mrs. Radford. Mr. Ward.

At Blackburn, in his 34th year, Mr. Aspden, surgeon, and member of the troop of gentlemen cavalry in that town.

On the roth inft. James Leigh, efq. captain of the third company of Loyal Independent Warrington Volunteers.

Aged 73, Daniel Chifenhall, gent. of

Arley, near Wigan.

At the advanced aged of 86, Mr. Thomas Smith, at the Dog-house Estate in Withington, upon which he had constantly resided for the last 60 years.

At Intack, near Coln, Mrs. Wilfon:

CHESHIRE.

Married.] At Chefter, Mr. D. Clowes, limner, to Mis Maria Becket, of London.

At Aftbury, Mr. William Lowndes, of Manchester, to Miss Elizabeth Thornicrost, of Moreton-hall, near the former place.

At Mold, Mr. Thomas Williams, to Miss

Mary Jones, of the Star inn.

Died.] At Chefter, aged 76, Mr. Thomas Griffies, timber-merchant. Suddenly, in confequence of the buriting of a blood-veffel, Mrs. Moreton. John Twigge, efq. of the Priory, formerly major of the Derbyshire regiment of militia. Mrs. Bedward. Aged 90, Mr. George Linsey, coal-merchant.

At Lyme, the Rev. Egerton Leigh, arch-

deacon of Salop.

DERBYSHIRE.

Married.] At Athbourne, Mr. William Hemfworth, maltster, to Miss Mary Ann Frith.

Died.] At Derby, aged 40, Mr. George Waterall, druggift.

At Draycott, aged 90, Mr. Thomas Jowett, fenior.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Married.] At Nottingham, Mr. Joseph Watkinson, to Miss Burrows. Mr. James Froggitt, aged 73, to Miss Richards, aged 60; about three weeks previous to this marriage, the bridegroom buried a wife, aged 70; his son performed the office of father, and his daughter that of bridemaid, on the occasion.

The Rev. Clifton Newton, eldest son of John Newton, esq. of Bulwell-house, near Nottingham, to Miss Amelia Elizabeth Bar-

her, of Bilborough.

At East Retford, Mr. J. Heane, sheriff's officer, to Miss Ann Thorn, of Sterton High

Dad.] At Nottingham, Mr. Flower. Mr. Taylor. Mr. Luke Assing.

Suddenly, in the affembly-room at Nottingham, Captain Watson, son of Mr. W. Watson, of Waren Mills, near Belford.

I. Morre,

on; 78;

dr.

nt.

Ar.

op

ie-

of

I. Morris, efq. of Short-klil, Nottingham. At Beefton, near Nottingham, in her 64th year, Mrs. Ann Hopwell, mistress of the Blue-Ball public-house.

At Mansfield, in the prime of life, Miss

Royle.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Married.] At Lincoln, Mr. John Steel, to Miss E. Curties, of Branston. Mr. Robert Fowler, to Miss Lloyd, daughter of Alderman Lloyd, of Worcester. Mr. Thomas English, to Miss Tufting.

Mr. Samuel Cadd, of Thorney, to Mrs. Watkinson, of the Three Tuns public-house

above Hill.

Lieutenant-Colonel Barne, of the 7th light dragoons, to Mifs Boucherett, daughter of the late Ayscoghe Boucherett, esq. of Willingham.

At Louth, Mr. Overton, botanist, to Miss Vintner. Mr. Richard Oates, to Miss E.

Hardy.

At Heckington, Mr. Norborm Richard-

fon, farmer, to Miss Sarah Briggs.

At Gainsborough, Mr. J. Shipham, to Mrs. Tomlinfon. Mr. B. Fish, of the Red Lion inn, to Mrs. Shearsmith. Mr. John Moore, to Miss Ann Belton.

At Bickner, near Donington, Mr. J. Bax-

ter, to Miss Mary Stoward.

At Sleaford, Mr. Bradley, to Miss Boothby. Died.] At Lincoln, aged 53, Mr. David Smith, formerly matter of the Hare and

Hounds public-house.

At Stamford, after a lingering illness, Mr. Wortley Searson, one of the aldermen of the corporation: he ferved the office of mayor in 1789. Aged 80, Mrs. Newark. In his 54th year, Mr. Morley Hodges. Mr. Richard Davies. Mr. Alderman Smith. Mr. Wm. Elliot. Mifs Lowe.

At Boston, aged 59, Tho. Hardwick, gent. one of the aldermen of that corporation.

Mr. John Garratt, of Wispington, near Wragby, late ferjeant in the Royal North Lincoln militia.

At Louth, Mrs. Clark, wife of Charles Marshal Clark, esq. captain of the Louth Infantry.

Mr Christopher Wilson, of Halvering, near Louth: he was walking in the grounds near his own house, when he suddenly fell down, and instantly expired.

At Ewerby, Mr. John Prieftley

At Sleaford, aged 48, Mr. Fish, furgeon and apothecary.

At Peakirk, near Glinton, Scotch Jenny, a noted fortune-teller.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

The plan for instituting a Female Charity at Leicester, of which we gave a detailed report in the last Number of the Monthly Magazine, meets with the encouragement it fo eminently deserves. A very respectable list of lubicribers has already been published.

Married.] At Leicester, Mr. Whetston, woolitapler, to Mifs Puley, of Sutton Che-MONTH. MAG. No. XXXVII.

ney. Mr. J. Wright, of the Marquis of Granby, to Mrs. Southerwaite, of Fleekney.

At Loughborough, Mr. John Allsop, at-

torney, to Miss Paget.

At Melton Mowbray, Jofiah North, efq. of Burton Lazars, to Mils Bols.

The Rev. B. Evans, of Frewlesworth, to

Miss Spencer, of Enderby. Died. At Leicester, Mrs. Freer, relict of the late Mr. Freer, draper; and fifter of Mrs.

Palmer, and Mr. Booth, of Bilidon.

In his 60th year, in a fit of apoplexy. while on a vifit at Gadfby, John Mansfield, esq. a truly eminent, worthy, and respectable refident of Leicester, the founder of its PRINCIPAL BANK, and many years an ornament of the town for his magnanimous and princely spirit. His rife in life had been the entire refult of his prudence and good conduct; and no man who had attained a fimilar degree of influence and prosperity, could on all occasions have deported himself with greater affability and urbanity. His first commencement in life, was as affiftant in the house of a woollen-draper in Leicester, to whose bufiness he afterwards succeeded; his respectable character in this trade, introduced him to a connection with the opulent family of the BOULTBEE's, and aided by its wealth and his own engaging manners, he fucceeded in establishing under the firm of BOULTBEE and MANSFIELD as respectable a country Bank as any in the kingdom. He was also a partner in another banking concern at Grantham, carried on under the firm of MANNERS and MANSFIELD. He had ferved the office of Mayor, in a choje corporation, by no means remarkable for its liberality or respectability; but had the address to maintain the good opinion of all parties during his mayoralty, and fubfequent magiftracy. He was in thort fuch a character as feldom cheers a provincial circle; fuperior to its narrow prejudices and habits he felt and acted as a citizen of the world, and by his liberal mode of thinking, foftened many of the violent afperities and collisions of party. Such a man will long be miffed-it would be superfluous to add that he died beloved and lamented by the whole county. He is fucceeded in his share of the banking concern by his fecond fon John, who, to much of his father's magnanimity, fo requifite in a bufiness of which confidence is the life and foul, adds a large fortune recently acquired by a respectable marriage. Mr. M's other children were JAMES, a captain in the army, and a DAUGHTER whole marriage was announced in our last magazine.

At Market Bofworth, Mr. Barratt, of Pooley-hall, near Polesworth.

Mr. T. Vowe, of Hallaton.

At his house, at Stretton-en-le-Fields, in his 69th year, John Cafe Browne, efq. whofe lofs will be feverely felt, not only by his immediate connexions, but by the whole neighbourhood. The poor never pleaded in 2 R

vain at his door; the fick and aged in his of foot. He was a gentleman of diftinguished parish were daily supplied from his table; his character was equally respectable in private and in public life. A fleady principle of doing good, never to be shaken, distinguished all his actions: in short, the whole tenor of his life bore evidence to the words of Pope-

" An honest man's the noblest work of God."

At Burrow, after a lingering illness, which he bore with a fortitude and refignation feldom paralleled, Mrs. Brown, wife of the Rev. Mr. Brown, rector of that place. She was a person of exemplary virtue, and univerfally respected.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Married. ] At Stafford, Mr. David Huchinfon, to Mils E. Hitchiner, of Tixall.

At Leek, Mr. William Lownds, to Mrs. Davenport, of Cleaver-hall.

Mr. B. Swinnerton, of Newcastle, to Miss

Poole, of Finney-green.

Died.] Sir John Parker Mosley, bart. of Rolleston-house in this county, and lord of the manor of Manchester.

At Newcastle, at the great age of 102 years, Thomas Chell. He retained his fight and hearing in a wonderful degree, but had kept his bed for the last twelve months.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Married ] At Birmingham, Mr. Alexander Pope, carpenter, of Soho-Foundery, to Miss Mary Rock, of Norwich. Mr. Richard Hughes, to Miss Lobrot. Mr. John Carey, to Miss Alexander. Mr. John Clarke, to Miss Ann Hyde. Mr. William Felton, to Miss Morris.

At Coventry, Mr. Robinson, master of the George and Dragon public-house, to Miss Ann Biddle.

At Farewell, Monfieur Roulette, lieutenant of infantry in the French fervice, to Miss Theophila Jackson, only daughter of the late Mr. Jackson, proctor, at Litchfield.

At Gnofall, Mr. Thomas Wallors, of Brewood, to Miss Swan, of Knighteley, Staffordshire.

Mr. Richard Tanner, of Dale End, to Miss

Mary Fletcher, of Birmingham.

Died.] At Birmingham, Mr. N. Juxon. Mr. William Marshall. Mrs. Bickley. Miss Row. Mrs. Poney. Mrs. Mollineux. Mr. Edward Wilkes, formerly of the royal navy.

At Coventry, Mr. Langham. Mrs. Eburne. Mr. Patrick. Mrs. Holmes, of the Rifing-Sun. Mrs. Mellis. Mrs. Gibbs.

SHROPSHIRE.

Married. ] At Ofweltry, Mr. Phillips, of Tynyrhos, to Miss Croxon, of the former place. Mr. Rees, to Mrs. James.

Robert Burton, efq. of Longnor Caftle, to Miss Rose Smitheman, of the West Coppice.

Died.] At Shrewsbury, Mr. Spendlove. Mr. Peter Beck. Lieutenant-colonel Woodward, late of the 24th regiment of foot.

At the same place, Denett Milton Woodward, efq. late colonel of the 43d regiment

professional merit, and great private worth.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

The iron-bridge at Stamford, in this county, is now completed, and a more perfect piece of workmanship has never been exhibited fince the difcovery of casting iron for such noble purposes. Notwithstanding that it confifts of one fingle arch, the structure is for judiciously improved, as to rise only five feet from the first entrance to the centre of the bridge. It has an elegant appearance, is perfeetly fafe and durable, and reflects the highest credit on the artist who executed it.

Married.] At Worcester, Mr. Robert Fowler, to Miss Lloyd, daughter of Mr. Alderman Lloyd: Mrs. Juliana Walker, wife of Thomas Walker, eig. of Dublin.

Thomas Dowdeswell, esq. of Pull-court, to Miss Magdaline Passey, youngest daughter of Vice-admiral Sir T. Pasley, bart.

Mr. Jackson, attorney, of West Bromwich, to Miss Bullock. Also Mr. Joseph Halford, of Handsworth, to a fifter of the former lady;

Mr. J. Grafton, of Stourbridge, to Mrs. E. Ault, of Longford.

Mr. Thomas Pritchett, of Martley, to Mise

Pritchett, of Birmingham.

Died.] At Worcester, Mrs. Evans, formerly mistress of the Severn Iron public-house; Mrs. Godbere. Mrs. Stevenson. In her 84th year, Mrs. Brooke, many years mistress of a respectable boarding-school in that city.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Married. At Hereford, Mr. Richard Carwardine, wine-merchant, to Mrs. Pritchard, of Holmer.

At Leominster, Samuel Hughes, M. D.

to Miss Edwards. At Whitbourn, John Freeman, jun. of Gaines, elq. to Mils Danley, of London, niece of Richard Dansey, esq. of Clatterpark.

Died.] At Hereford, Mr. Wm. Griffiths, many years butler of the college. Mrs.

Ellis.

In his 66th year, Mr. John Plevy, of

Buttermore, near Leominster.

At Malvern, Mr. Thomas Watcham, of Stoke Edith. His death was occasioned by a fall from his harfe, as he was returning from Worcester market. He had long been Subject to fits, and this calamity overtaking him as he was riding, he had not the prefence of mind to difentangle his foot from the stirrup, and was thus dragged by the horse and dreadfully mangled.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

The Duke of Norfolk is elected mayor of Gloucester, on which occasion he gave an elegant dinner, at his own expence, at the Spa-house, the corporation having suspended all public entertainments during the war.

A journeyman miller at Dursley, in this county, of a mufical and mechanical turn, some time fince made a violin, and afterwards a barrel-organ; which latter instrument he played by means of the great water-wheel of his mafter's mill. He has lately, without any affiftance or instruction whatever, constructed an organ for Dursley church, remarkable for the fullness and melody of its tones.

Married.] At Briftol, Mr. John Cornish; attorney, to Miss Sims. Mr. Hiorns, to Miss Yeoman. The Rev. Mr. T. Load, to Miss Brock. Mr. Ofborne, attorney, to Mifs Seager, of Shirehampton. Mr. Philip Wright, to Mrs. Cook. Captain John Jenkins, of Minehead, to Miss Susan Jenkins, of Watchet. Mr. Wm. Tanner, to Miss Ann Vaughan.

At Wotton-under-Edge, Goodfon Vines,

efq. to Mrs. Summers.

ch

it

fa

et

le

.

,

Died.] At Briftol, Mr. Charles Wayland, printer. Mr. Jofiah Dando, agent to Mr. Wiltshire's London warehouse. Mrs. Clayfield. Suddenly, Mr. O. Norman, In her 68th year, Mrs. Margaret Plaifeway. Mifs Fowler. In the prime of life, Mr. James Pidding. Aged 94, Mrs. Eleanor Laroche, fifter to the late Alderman Laroche. Suddenly, Mrs. Langston, of the Seven Stars public-house. Mr. Jameson. Mr. Stone. Mrs. Allard. Mrs Perry, of the Rose and Crown, Broadmead. Mrs. Baller. Mr. James Mafey.

At Gloucester, suddenly, in an apoplectic

fit, Mr. Williams, brandy-merchant.

At the Hot-Wells, Mifs Maria Siddons, fecond daughter of Mrs. Siddons, of Drury-Lane Theatre.

At Thornbury, William Evans, efq. late captain of the 28th regiment of foot.

### OXFORDSHIRE.

Married.] At Oxford, Mr. George Jekyll, of Lincoln College, to Mils Ann Brown. Mr. Charles Brown, to Mrs. Elizabeth Smith. Mr. William Jackson, to Mrs. M. Duke.

At Moulsford, in the parish of Cholsey, John Collins, efq. of Milton, Berks, to Miss

E. Evans, of Choliey.

Died.] At Oxford, the Rev. John Davy, D. D. master of Baliol College. Mr. Richard Kimberley, fecond butler of Merton College.

In her 85th year, univerfally beloved and respected, Lady Henrietta Roper, widow of the late Robert Roper, eiq. of Muffets,

in the county of Hertford.

At Calthorpe House, near Banbury, after a fhort illness. Miss Cobb, eldest daughter of Thomas Cobb, esq. She was an amiable and accomplished young lady in the prime of life, defervedly efteemed by a numerous acquaintance, by whom the will long be regretted. Her death is a great affliction to her friends, and will be particulatly felt by the younger part of her father's family, over whom, fince the death of her mother, she exercised a maternal care.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Married. ] At Northampton, Mr. Thomas Dankley, to Miss Mawbey, of Braunston.

The Rev. Daniel Washbourn, of Wellingborough, to Miss S. Bowden, of Tooting.

At Moulton, near Northampton, Mr. Thomas Pell, farmer, to Mrs. Cox.

Mr. Tefter, of Wellingborough, to Miss Dunkley, of Northampton.

Died. ] At Northampton, Mr. Willis.

At Newport Pagnell, Miss Edmunds, eldest daughter of Mr. Edmunds, furgeon.

Aged 81, Mr. Robert Muggliston, formerly an eminent linen and woollen-draper in Peterborough.

### BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Married. At Great Horwood, the Rev. Jonathan Briggs, vicar of Thornborough, to Mils Bradberry, of the former place.

Mr. William Bull, attorney, of Aylefbury, to Mifs Brest, only daughter of the Rev. Peter Frett, of Charlton upon Otmoor.

Ducd.] At the Earl of Chesterfield's, at Baileys, near Salt-hill, in this county, the Right Hon, the Countess of Chesterfield. Her ladyship has left one daughter, Lady Harriet Stanhope, to lament her lofs.

#### BEDFORDSHIRE.

The county goal, towards the building of which the late Mr. Whitbread bequeathed 3,000l. is to be erected without delay. The Duke of Bedford has made a prefent of the ground, in the vicinity of Bedford, on the road leading to Clapham. Mr, Wing, a mafon of Bedford, has contracted for the building at 7,000l. which leaves a furplus of 4,000l. to be taken out of the county rates.

Died. At Woburn, in his 47th year, Mr.

Furness, apothecary.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Died. At St. Neots, after a short illness, George Reynolds, esq. formerly a major in the army, and afterwards for many years major in the Huntingdonskire militia.

At Godmanchester, George Rowley, efq. father of Owfley Rowley, efq. receiver-gene-

ral for this county.

At Hilton, in his 63d year, Walter Peck, efq. He was many years in the commission of the peace, and conciliated at once the friendship and esteem of all who knew him.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Married. ] Edward Green, efq. of Hinxton,

to Miss Humphreys, of Bath.

At Stuntney, Mr. Edward Cropley, fecond fon of Mr. John Cropley, an opulent farmer at Ely, to Miss Hatch, of Northney, near Stuntney.

At Ely, Charles Dixon Green, efq. lieutenant in the 60th regiment of foot, now flationed in the West Indies, to Miss Mary Marshall, of Ely.

John Matthews, gent. of March, to Miss

Mofs.

Died. ] At Ely, fuddenly, Mr. Henry Bea-

At Wisbech, in his 76th year, after a very feyere and lingering illness, George Hawes, efq. formerly collector of the cultoms at that port.

Aged 63, Mr. John Hemington, many years an opulent farmer at Denny Abbey, but who had for fome time retired from bu-

At Fen-Ditton, Miss Susan Forlow, youngest sister of John Forlow, esq. mayor of Cambridge.

NORFOLK.

Married. ] Mr. William Palgrave, jun. of Yarmouth, to Miss Baker.

The Rev. Mr. Lumkin, rector of Monewden, to Miss Goodwin, of Ipswich.

The Rev. Mr. Smith, of Halefworth, to

Miss Charlotte Smyth, of Norwich.

Died.] At Norwich, aged 24, Mr. Reuben Deave Barett. In her 68th year, Mrs. Sarah Hamm. Mrs. Sarah Dring. Aged 50, Mr. Samuel Bond, auctioneer. In his 74th year, Mr. John Roper. Aged 67, Mrs. Jane Corver. Mr. Thomas Amy.

At Yarmouth, to which place he went for the benefit of his health, Mr. Edward Oxley, druggist, of Sudbury, aged 46. In his 67th year, Mr. Robert Smith, late one of the proprietors of the Norwich stage-coach. Mrs.

Morris, wife of Captain Morris.

At Kettlestone, in her 22d year, Mrs. C.

Leider, daughter of the Rev. James Cory, late
rector of that parish.

Aged 64, Mr. Wm. Gilbert, of Hardly.

SUFFOLK.

Married.] Henry Cuyler, esq. major of the 27th regiment of foot, and deputy adjutant-general to the forces in the West Indies, to Miss Stewart, daughter of the Rev. Charles Stewart, of Long Melford.

Mr. John Cockerill, farmer, of Beaumont'shall, Pakenham, to Miss Craske, of Stow-

langtoft.

The Rev. Thomas Seabrook, of Cavendish, to Miss E. Brewiter.

Mr. Edward Harvey, of Old Newton, to Mifs Ottley.

Died.] At Bury, in her 72d year, Mrs. Alexander, widow of the late Mr. William Alexander, merchant, of London, and daughter to the late Dr. Monfey, physician to Chelfea hospital. Also Mrs. Pryke.

Mrs. Alice Baker, of Brook's-hall Farm,

Ipfwich.

Mr. Samuel Collett, of Lowestoft.

At Sibton-park, John Clayton, efq. He ferved the office of high-sheriff for this county in 1796.

Mr. Seyer, formerly of the Horse and Groom

Aged 78, Francis Beales, gent. warden of Melford hospital in this county.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Died.] At Hatfield, fincerely regretted by her relatives and a very numerous acquaintance, the Right Hon. Lady Frances Ann Buikeley. She was the eldest daughter of the late Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth, by his first wife, Mary Countess of Peterborough, and fister to the Right Hon. Lady Preston. This family are lineally descended from the ancient Lord Mordaunt's, of Turvy, in Wiltshire. She has lest an only sister, the Right Hon. Lady Mordaunt, lady of the bedchamber to her Royal Highness the Duchess of Gloucester.

The present Earl of Peterborough is only her half-brother. Her ladyship married a relation of the Right Hon. Lord Bulkeley, the Rev. Samuel Bulkeley, of Coedane, in the isle of Anglesea, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of Hinton, in Northamptonshire.

ESSEX.

Married.] At Goldhanger, Mr. Bentall, farmer, to Miss Forster, of Power's-hall, Witham.

Died.] At Chelmsford, Mr. John Summers, jun. a member of Captain Gapp's volunteers.

At Colchester, Mr. Thomas Terrington, of Hull, lieutenant and quartermaster in the South Lincoln militia.

At Lawford, near Colchester, Mrs. Anne Rigby, fister of the late Right Hon. Richard Rigby.

John Richard Comyns, efq. of Bursted-Lodge, Billericay, grandson of the late Chief Baron Comyns, of Highland, in this county.

KENT.

Married.] At Rochester, Mr. Tho: Baker, to Miss Kerslake, of London.

At Deal, Mr. Parkefon, to Miss Mackeson. At Lydd, Mr. Allen, to Miss Morrison.

At Appledore, Mr. Samson, farmer, to Miss Susannah Durrant.

At Milton, Mr. Thomas Hull, schoolmaster, to Miss Elizabeth Wood.

At Ash, after a courtship of 50 years, Richard Solly, farmer and grazier, to Misa Fearman.

At Word, Mr. William Baffett, of Yalden, to Miss Sarah Sawkins, of Lyminge. Also Mr. William Sawkins, to Miss Ann Baker.

In the ifle of Thanet, Mr. Richardson, to Miss White.

At Cranbrook, Mr. Tanner, to Miss Ann Everden.

At Charing, Mr. William Harrison, to Miss Elizabeth Epps.

At Folkestone, Mr. Godden, to Miss Shorden.

Died.] At Canterbury, after a short illness, Mrs. Fuller. Robert Le Geyt, esq. of the archbishop's palace.

At Maidstone, Miss Roffe.

At Chatham, Mrs. Manclark, wife of Mr. Manclark, one of the clerks in the checque-office in the dock-yard. Mrs. Chidwick.

At Dover, Mifs Knocker.

Killed by a shot fired from Archelist-Fort, as the artillery-men were exercising the great guns, James Thomson, a marine, and Thomas Saunders, a seaman, of the sloop Osprey.

At Brompton, Mr. Bowers, master houses, carpenter, of Chatham dock-yard. Mrs. Kincaid. Mrs. Colvill, wife of Lieut. Colvill, of the Chatham division of marines.

At Tunbridge, Mrs. Arnold. Mrs. Barber. At Boxley, the Rev. George Barvill, rector

of Leyborne.

At Cranbrook, Mr. William Newman, woolftapler.

1798.]

At her feat at Teston, in her 72d year, Mrs. Elizabeth Bouverie.

At Whitstaple, Mrs. Smith.

At Lyminge, Mr. John Broadbridge.

At Tenterden, in his 90th year, Mr. Corke. At Feveriham, aged 72, Mr. John Tappenden.

At Bromley, Edward Southoufe, efq. of Manuden-hall, Herts.

At Sandwich, Mrs. Matson.

Sir Charles Farnaby Ratcliffe, bart. one of the representatives in parliament for the town and port of Hythe.

At Margate, aged 76, Mr. Twifs, grocer.

At Eastry, Mr. Thomas Keble.

SUSSEA.

Married. ] At Lewes, Mr. Thomas English, to Miss Rebecca Apfey.

Died.] At Lewes, Mrs. Cooper. At East Grinstead, Mrs. M. Ottley.

At Stanmer, near Lewes, Mrs. Metcalf, wife of the Rev. Mr. Metcalf, rector of that

At Westerton, near Chichester, in consequence of a fall from his horse, Mr. Henry Halsted, farmer.

At Wigfal, Mrs. Tryon, wife of Major Tryon, of the first Northampton regiment of militia.

BERKSHIRE.

Married.] At Reading, Mr. T. Higgs, to Miss H. Webb, of Ruscomb. Mr. Thomas Simcock, coachmaster, in Reading, to Miss Mary Halliwell, only daughter of the late Mr. Thomas Halliwell, of Newbury, proprietor of the Bath coaches.

At Moulsford, in the parish of Cholsey, Mr. John Collins, of Milton, to Mils M.

Evans, of Cholfey.

Mr. Joseph Wickwar, of Bangor, near Newbury, to Miss Ann Coverdale, eldest daughter of John Coverdale, esq. of Ingateson-Hall, Essex.

The Rev. James Lane, B. D. fellow of Jefus college, Oxford, and rector of Remenham, in this county, to Miss Elizabeth Turton, youngest daughter of Wm. Turton, esq. of Olveston, Gloucestershire.

Died.] At Reading, Mr. George Bayles, mafter of the blue-school in that town.

On Pinkney's Green, near Maidenhead, Robert Oxlade, efq.

HAMPSHIRE.

Married.] At Winchester, Mr. C. Wool- of Merly House, in this county. dridge, attorney, to Miss Weddell. Mr. Paul, of College-mill, to Miss Camis.

At Southampton, Mr. Richard Martin, of the Fountain inn, to Miss Jane Jacobs, of Hill and Sidford.

Died. ] At Winchester, Mrs. Anne Clarke. In her 42d year, Mrs. Bowles, of Bolderwood Lodge, in the New Forest.

Marten.

55th year, Mr. William Burrough Child.

At Goodworth Clatford, Mr. Joseph Welch. At West Cowes, Isle of Wight, W. R. Pepperell, efq. only fon of Sir William Pepperell, bart.

The Rev. James Worsley, rector of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, one of the magistrates for that county, and a commissioner for the fale of the land-tax.

WILTSHIRE.

At a meeting of the committee of the Salibury and Southampton canal, it appeared upon an accurate investigation, that the works on every part of the canal are completing in a very substantial manner; that the navigation will be open to Dean by Christmas, and the whole undertaking will be entirely completed by Midfummer next.

Married.] At Salisbury, Mr. Webb, to

At Newton Toney, the Chevalier Henry Roquemont, of Willbury House, an emigrant French officer of cavalry, to Miss Freeman, of Applethaw, daughter of the late John Freeman, eiq. of Chull Lodge. This lady brings her hufband a fortune of 35,000l.

The Rev. Thomas South, of Broad Chalke.

to Miss Pinckney, of Knighton.

Died.] At Salisbury, in her 63th year, Mrs. Barnard. Greatly lamented, Mis L. Cotton, third daughter of the late Sir John Hynde Cotton, bart.

At Trowbridge, Mrs. Reynolds, a maiden lady, aunt of Mr. Richard Reynolds, and of Frederick Reynolds, the dramatist, to each of whom the has bequeathed a handfome

At Market Lavington, Mrs. Trickey.

DORSETSHIRE.

Married.] At Dorchester, the Rev. Abel Edwards, dissenting minister, to Miss Channing. Mr. S. Churchill, to Miss Branham.

Mr. Wm. Enfon, of Sherborne, to Mifs

Tabitha Shew, of Belmont.

Ifaac Tucker, efq. of Bridport, to Miss Tucker, of Burton.

Mr. Henry Kaines, jun. of Manston, to Miss Clarke, of Blandford.

At Dorchester, Mrs. Cozens, a Died. lady of great respectability and fortune, and widow of Arthur Cozens, late of Yetminster. Mrs. Galpin, of the White Hart Inn.

At Weymouth, aged 96, Capt. Trenchard. Mrs. Willett, wife of John Willett, efq.

At Poole, Mr. Glover, adjutant of the Staffordshire supplementary militia: he was returning from Woodbury fair, when his horfe taking fright, threw him, and fractured his

At Bere Regis, aged 77, Mrs. Curtis. SOMERSETSHIRE.

The bridge at Bridgewater is now com-At Hushborne Tarrant, aged 75, Mrs. pleted. It is principally composed of cast i ron, brought in pieces from Coalbrooke At Cowdon cottage, near Andover, in his Dale, Shropshire, by water carriage, and corafts of one arch, 75 feet in the fpan. The road way is 24 feet in the clear, including two foot pave-ways. It is lighted with fix lamps, and cost 4000l. which expence was defrayed by an additional toll on all the turn-pikes leading to the town. The former bridge had stood 500 years, and was built by an ancient lord of Bridgewater. The piers are not yet quite taken away. This new bridge is one of the handsomest in the kingdom.

The new fair on Kingsdown was held on the 24th of September, for the first time, and was attended by a concourse of dealers far exceeding the most sanguine expectation.

Married.] At Bath, Mr. Joseph Hawker, of Barrington, to Mrs. Jane Malla, of Widcombe. Mr. Wm. Warner, to Miss Husbands. Mr. James Tudgee, to Miss Elizabeth Haynes. Mr. Samuel Huckvale, to Miss Hannah Frances Parsons. Captain James, of the royal navy, to Miss C. Yeeles. Mr. J. Grissiths, to Miss Jane Robinson. Edward Bellamy, of the 13th light dragoons, to Miss Sarah Anne Cobbe.

At the same place, his excellency the Chevalier d'Almeida, Portugueze ambassador, to the daughter of the Marquis de Marialva, hereditary master of the horse to the court of Portugal.

At Wells, Mr. George Newman, to Mifs

Died.] At Bath, Miss Powell, sole heiress of the late Charles Powell, efq. of Castle Maddock, Brecknockshire. Mr. J. Fifber: his death was occasioned by eating too freely of nuts. In her 90th year, Mrs. Deane, fifter to the late Sir Wm. Draper, K. B. Mrs. Tucker, of the Jamaica punch-house, St. James's-street. Mr. Charles Millar, who lately kept the Ring of Bells in the Grove. Aged 71, Mrs. Tyndale. Mrs. Cottell. Major General Ogilvie, formerly of the 3d regiment of Guards: he went to bed the preceding night apparently in good health, and had been converting with a friend but a few minutes before he expired. Mrs. Stone, daughter of Sir Edward Baynton, bart. Friday. Mrs. Dafh. Mr. Browne, attorney.

At Taunton, after a lingering illness, Mrs. Bovet, wife of Mr. Bovet, attorney, and daughter of James Kirkpatrick, esq. some years since clerk of the peace for the county of Somerset.

At Frome, Mr. Gregory, of the Bell Inn.
In the parish of Uphill, the Rev. Walter Chapman, vicar of Banwell, in this county: his deathwas occasioned by a fall from his horse, which dislocated his neck, and put an immediate period to his existence, He was son of the late Rev. Dr. Walter Chapman, many years rector of Bradford, and master of St. John's Hospital, Bath.

At Shepton Mallet, Mrs. Watts, wife of Samuel Watts, gent. Mr. Levi Ames.

At Stoneaston, in the prime of life, Mr. John Miles.

Wm. Fooks, efq. rear-admiral of the blue.

In the parish of Wookey, Mrs. Lax. At West Horrington, near Wells, Mr. John Catgutt.

At Maiden Bradley, in consequence of a fail from his horse, Mr. Perry, a domestic in the Duke of Somerset's family.

At Woolley, near Bradford, Miss Basker-

At his lodgings at Bath, Edmund Earl of Cork and Orrery, colonel of the Somersetshire militia. His lordship was born in 1742, and fucceeded his brother Hamilton, late Earl of Cork and Orrery, in 1764, being the fecond furviving fon of John Earl of Orrery, much celebrated as the friend of Swift, Pope, Arbuthnot, &c. and for his writings: in whose person the two earldoms of Cork and Orrery became united. As foon as his lordship took his featin the House of Lords as Baron Boyle, he joined with that truly respectable body of men who formed the opposition for the first twenty years of the prefent reign; and we find his name in all the divisions in the House of Lords at that time, and to feveral of the protests, particularly that short but spirited one entered into on the ejection of Lord Chatham's motion to bring in a bill on the great affair of the Middlefex election. Yet, notwithstanding his lordship's close connection with this body, we do not find him appointed to any place during the short time they were in power. His lordship, in the year he fucceeded to the title, married Miss Ann Courtenay, daughter of Richard Courtenay, Efq. and niece to the late Earl of Sandwich, by whom he has one fon, John Richard Vifcount Dungannon, born in 1765, who is now captain of a company in the Coldstream regiment of guards, with the rank of colonel.

### DEVONSHIRE.

Died.] At Exeter, the Rev. Robert Tarrant, A.M. He was one of the prebendaries of Exeter cathedral, and had been more than 42 years rector of St. Petrock, and sequestrator of St. Kerian, in that city.

Alfo Mr. Walker. Aged 79, Miss M. Sanderson.

At Plymouth, aged 68, Mrs. Crees, wife of W. Crees, efq. agent victualler at that port. On the 6th inftant, after a few days illness, Mr. Robert Harris, of Plymouth Dock, surgeon of the royal navy, and contractor for French sick prisoners of war at that port.

At Kingsbridge, aged 88, Wm. Woolcott, esq. many years an eminent surgeon and apothecary of Dartmouth, and uncle to Dr. Woolcott, generally known by the name of Peter Pindar.

### CORNWALL.

At Falmouth, and other ports in this county, as well as on the coast of Devon, great preparations are making to refume the pilchard fishery; the great marts, Turkey and the Greek islands, being now fully open to the English.

1

f

THE arrivals during the month have been very confiderable, particularly from the Baltic, West-Indies, Lisbon, and a fleet of 18 East-Indiamen. The Bengal ships, with two from Columbo, brought the following cargoes:

BEN	JG.	I.	PI	ECF	-G	00	DS.

	MU	SLIN	rs.	40.1	Pieces.					Pieces.
Cossaes			-	-	16,400	Bazar Affortment	S	-	-	. 25
Doreas -	-	-	-	-	3,150	Bandannoes	-	-	-	4,250
Mulmuls	-	-	-	-	850	Carridarries	-	-	-	674
Ditto Handk	erchi	efs	-	-	2,500	Cuttannees	-	-	-	1,656
Neckcloths		-		-	200	Ditto Flowered	-			690
Terrindams	-	-	-	-	700	Cushtaes -	-	-	-	1,300
4	CAL	LIC	DES.			Dyfooktoys	-	-	-	200
Baftaes	- "	_	-	-	47,569	Ginghams -	-	-	-	400
Callipatties	-	-	-	-	1,080	Herba Lungees Romals Soot	•	•	-	100
Emmerties	-	-	-		3,200	Ditto Pullicat	-	-	-	23,100
Gurrahs	-	-	-	-	8,970	Ditto Sickterfoy	-	,	-	800
Humhums	-	-	-	-	4,100	Ditto Barnagore	1	-	-	400
Putcahs	-	-	-		120	Ditto New	_	_	•	2,200
Mammoodie	2	-			500	Ditto Gilderfoy	-	-	_	200
Sallums	-	-	-	-	100	Ditto Silk Lunge	0	_	_	- 300
Sannoes	-	**	-	-	1,200	Secriuckers	_		_	3,100
	PRO	HIRI	TED.			Taffaties -	_			1,000
Atchabannie		-	-		494	Ditto Striped	-	-		200

Sugar, Bags, 24,261, - Cwt. 34,975 Borax unrefined, Duppers 73, Cwt. 160
Shellack, Chefts 10, - Cwt. 51 Saltpetre, Bags 17,327, - Cwt. 24,200
Cotton, Bales 1,072, - lb. 353,516 Cinnamon, Bales 4,639, - lb. 429,802
Ginger, Bags 1,537, - Cwt. 1,660 Raw-filk, Bales 436, Muster 1, lb. 69,812
Pepper, - - lb. 247,101 Lack Lake, Boxes 4, - Cwt. 806

Befides privilege-goods, confifting chiefly of indigo, fugar, and piece-goods.

The East-India fugar, at the company's late sale of 23,000 bags, went very high, which

will probably encourage them to increase their import of that article.

The fale of raw-filk went from 10 to 30 per cent. higher than the preceding fale: China, in particular, fold uncommonly high, on account of the fearcity of it for some time previous to the fale, and the small quantity put up. The price will probably keep up for some time, as the fleet lately arrived has brought only 400 bales of China filk, and 437 bales of Bengal. A further import of the latter article is, however, expected before the February sale. The Bengal organzine, of which there was only 30 lots in the late sale, sold for very little more than it would have gone at in the raw; the company must therefore sustain a loss upon it, which may have more essent than any arguments respecting the impropriety of this speculation, in inducing them to relinquish it. Italian raw-silks are very scarce, and have rather advanced in price. Of Fossombrone there is none in the market, except a few bales of inferior quality: Pessare. Of Fossombrone there is none in the market, except a few bales of inferior quality: Pessare is likewise very scarce. Friuli, of which also there is but little, is from 34s. to 35s. gr. lb. French raws are from 22s. 6d. to 25s. sm. lb. Forli from 34s. to 35s. gr. lb. Thrown silks have likewise advanced a little; superfine Bergam in particular, which is at present from 31s. to 34. Piedmont from 32s. to 37s.

Pepper continues at a very high price.

The STOCKS have continued to rife firce our last report. The expected operation of the fale of the land-tax, aided by the influence of the late naval victories, upon public confidence, may, in some degree, account for this rife, and in all probability, will for some

time at least tend to a still further increase to the value of the public funds.

Bank Stock, on the 16th of October, was at 126, and has rifen to 130.—5 per Cent. Annuities, on the 27th of Sept. were at 79\frac{1}{4}; rose on the 4th of October to 8\frac{1}{2}: and were on the 27th of October at 81 5-8th —4 pr Cent. Consols. were, on the 16th of October, at 65\frac{1}{4}; rose on the 24th to 66 5-8th; and were, on the 27th of October, at 66\frac{1}{4}.—3 per Cent. Consols. on the 27th of Sept. were at 50 3-8th; rose on the 4th of October to 51\frac{1}{4}; on the 24th of October to 52\frac{1}{6}; and were, on the 27th of October, at 53 1-3ch

MONTHLY AGRICULTURAL REPORT.

THE harvest has now, we believe, been finished in every part of the island, and has almost every where been highly productive. It has also, with very sew exceptions, been got in remarkably well. One of our reports from the northen part of England observes, that a finer harvest than the last cannot be remembered in these parts, and the autumn, so far, has been extremely favourable. Grain, of all forts, has been housed in the most perfect order, and, in general, found to yield well from the sheaf. The weather was so fine, that corn ripenel even and quickly, and was got in unimpaired. Wheats, with a few exceptions, were

a good crop; barley failed in no instance, except on very light soils; oats almost universally turned out well. The stail is not yet freely applied, particularly to oats and barley.

The account of our Norfolk reporter is, however, not quite so favourable in some circumstances; he says the continued and uncommon dryness of the summer, and early part of the autumn, has, in some respects, been very unfavourable to the farmers. The wheats, however, bore the drought extremely well; the ordinary crops flourished, and those luxurant ones which a wet season would have inevitably laid down, stood against the sickle at harvest, with a heavy ear and well-corned kernel. The summer corns were in general very light, particularly those which were late sown: and those which were sown either on very heavy, or on very light soil. Pease, at best, a precarious crop, were much mildewed, and, in some places, maggot-eaten: horse-beans that escaped the louse, are a good sample. But the mischief of a thin crop is permanent; if corn does not cover the land, weeds will; the pea and bean stubble, therefore, are in most instances very soul; and those farmers were probably the wisest, who, instead of suffering the sward to remain till Michaelmas, and then setting it with wheat, broke up the land as soon as the crop was harvested. By this means the heat and drought would penetrate to the roots, and destroy many of the weeds before they had seeded.

The extreme goodness of the season has in general afforded the farmer an opportunity of putting in the new crop of wheat to advantage. On those grounds, however, that are new covered with turnips, he must stand the chance of the future season. From Norfolk, we are indeed informed, that notwithstanding the harvests were uncommonly early this year, the wheats do not appear to have been got in before their usual time: on the stiff clayey lands, farmers could not break up their layers so soon as they wished to have done, in consequence of the drought; and on the light sandy soils, to have sown would have been a mere waste of seed; wheats will not vegetate in dust. No time, however, was lost: for the muck-cart was kept in continual motion, with infinitely less wear and tear of horse and cart, and consequently with much more expedition, than it would have been in wet weather. Some sine showers fell at the latter end of September, and the farmers without any interruption, broke up their lands in sine order: the young wheats soon sprouted, and now look remarkably well.

Turnips are, we believe, generally a good crop. In Norfolk, we understand the farmers were remarkably fortunate this year in the season of turnip sowing: some of the earlier plants were indeed taken off by the fly, but by far the greater part even of those escaped its ravages; some gentle and warm showers soon fell, and promoted incipient vegetation; the leaves of the plants, as they grew larger, were kept in almost continued agitation by the winds, and exercise being alike salubrious to vegetable and animal nature, the plants looked healthy, and promised an abundant increase. Drought, however, has succeeded, and the turnips are much affected by it: on light lands a mildew has, in many places, seized them. But the disease which is by far the most prevalent among turnips this year, and, which, indeed, prevails in a very unusal degree, is called, among Norfolk sarmers, the anbury; the cause of this disease is not yet ascertained: if drought does not immediately produce it, the coincidence of a remarkably dry season, and a remarkably anburied turnip crop, justifies a suspicion that the former may, in some measure at least, contribute to promote the latter.

Potatoes have generally answered pretty well, except on sharp gravelly soils, where the disease called the curl, has often done injury. The crops are now taking up, and seem to turn out well.

Our Norfolk correspondent also reports, that during the greater part of the summer, the farmers have suffered severely from the want of feed for their horses and cattle: the grass, excepting on meadows and low lands, was parched up for a considerable time. Such a scarcity of feed, indeed, has not been remembered for many years; cows, in most places, have yielded but little milk; and the writer of this has been obliged to give his horses a lock of clover hay at the noon hours, and a feed of corn and chast mixed: some persons in his neighbourhood were obliged to give their cows turnips, when they were not larger than a common fized apple! This scarcity of green food has not, however, been by any means generally experienced. In some districts there has been an abundant produce of this kind.

Hors. At Weyhill fair the quantity of new hops was less than in any one year for thirty years past. One plantation, that last year produced thirty tons, had not 15 cwt. this year. The Farnham plantations had more hops in proportion than the country ones. Prices of new, from twelve pounds to twenty-two guineas; brown yearlings, nine guineas; good, up to twelve; fine ones higher. There were some samples of Kent hops shewn; prices from eight guineas to ten.

Houses, at the same sair, were plentiful, and very cheap, particularly some good colts of the cart breed, and others equally useful.

Hogs are every where in abundance, and very cheap.

CATTLE. Lean cattle are confiderably lowered in their prices, and feem still on the decline. SHEEP are also confiderably reduced in price. At Lewes fair, which generally regulates the prices of South Down sheep, the best and prime ewes bought from 32s. to 33s. per head: wethers from 28s. 29s. and 30s. per head; lambs sold dear, from 20s. to 24s. per head. In this and every other large fair, they begin to decline in prices.

<sup>\*</sup> To this Number is added a very large MAP of EGYPT, intended to illustrate the military Movements of General BOUNAPARTE.